1	BEFORE THE			
2	CALIFORNIA STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD			
3				
4	CALIFORNIA WATERFIX WATER) RIGHT CHANGE PETITION)			
5				
6				
7	JOE SERNA, JR. BUILDING			
8	CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY			
9	COASTAL MEETING ROOM			
10	1001 I STREET			
11	SECOND FLOOR			
12	SACRAMENTO CALIFORNIA			
13	PART 2 REBUTTAL			
14				
15				
16	Thursday, August 2, 2018			
17	9:30 A.M.			
18				
19	VOLUME 35			
20	Pages 1 - 281			
21				
22				
23	Reported By: Deborah Fuqua, CSR No. 12948 (a.m. session)			
24	Candace Yount, CSR No. 2737 (p.m. session)			
25	(<u> </u>			

2	CALIFORNIA WATER RESOURCES BOARD				
3	Division of Water Rights				
4	Board Members Present				
5	Tam Doduc, Co-Hearing Officer:				
6	Felicia Marcus, Chair and Co-Hearing Officer: Dorene D'Adamo, Board Member				
7	Staff Present				
8	Andrew Derringer, Senior Staff Attorney				
9	Conny Mitterhofer, Senior Water Resources Control Engr. Jean McCue, Senior Water Resources Control Engr.				
10					
11	For California Department of Water Resources				
12	Tripp Mizell, Senior Attorney				
13	Duane Morris, LLP By: Thomas Martin Berliner, Attorney at Law				
14	By: Jolie-Anne Ansley, Attorney at Law				
15	II C. Donastmont of the Interior Duracy Declementics				
16	U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau Reclamation, and Fish and Wildlife Service				
17	Amy Aufdemberge, Assistant Regional Solicitor				
18	Chata Water Contractors				
19	State Water Contractors				
20	Stefanie Morris, Attorney Adam Kear, Attorney				
21	Becky Sheehan, Attorney				
22					
23					
24					
25	(Continued)				

1 APPEARANCES:

1	APPEARANCES (continued)
2	
3	Cities of Folsom and Roseville, San Juan Water District, and Sacramento Suburban Water District
4	Ryan Bezerra
5	Sacramento County Water Agency
6	Aaron Ferguson
7	National Resources Defense Council
8	Doug Obegi
9	San Joaquin County
10	Thomas Keeling
11	Local Agencies of the North Delta
12	Osha Meserve
13	City of Brentwood
14	David Aladjem
15	San Joaquin Tributaries Authority
16	Timothy Wasiewski
17	California Sportfishing Protection Alliance, California
18	Water Impact Network, AquAlliance Michael Jackson
19	richael dackson
20	Delta Agencies, and other parties John Herrick
21	OOIII HELLICK
22	Sacramento County Regional Sanitation District Kelley Taber
23	Kerrey laber
24	
25	(continued)

1	APPEARANCES CONTINUED:
2	
3	Snug Harbor Resorts, LLC Nicole S. Suard
4	NICOLE 5. Sualu
5	California Water Research Deirdre Des Jardins
6	Deficie Des varains
7	Clifton Court, LLP Suzanne Womack
8	bazame womach
9	000
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	I N D E X				
2		PA	\GE		
3	Opening Remarks by Co-Hearing Officer Doduc		1		
5	REBUTTAL WITNESSES CALLED BY PETITIONE	RS			
6	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY:		PAGE		
7	MR. MIZELL	4	16		
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY:		PAGE		
10	MR. OBEGI	7	'3		
11	MR. FERGUSON	9	1		
12	MR. FERGUSON (resumed)110				
13	MR. ALADJEM	15	52		
14	MR. HERRICK	18	88		
15	MR. KEELING	20)3		
16	MS. WOMACK	24	18		
17					
18	ЕХНІВІТЅ				
19	SACRAMENTO VALLEY WATER USERS	ID	ADMIT		
20	SVWU-406	26	-		
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					

1 Thursday, August 2, 2018 9:30 a.m.

- 2 PROCEEDINGS
- 3 ---000---
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Good
- 5 morning, everyone. It is 9:30. Welcome back to this
- 6 hearing on the Joint Water Rights Change Petition for
- 7 the California WaterFix project.
- 8 I am Tam Doduc, State Water Board Member and
- 9 Co-Hearing Officer. To my right is Board Chair and
- 10 Co-Hearing Officer Felicia Marcus. To the Chair's
- 11 right is Board Member Dee Dee D'Adamo. To my left are
- 12 Senior Staff Attorney Andrew Derringer, Supervising
- 13 Staff Engineer Connie Mitterhofer, and Senior Staff
- 14 Engineer Jean McCue. We also have Mr. Hunt and
- 15 Ms. Raisis -- welcome -- to assist us today.
- I see lots of familiar faces but some new
- 17 ones, so we'll spend some time going over three very
- 18 important general announcements.
- 19 First of all, please take a moment and
- 20 identify the exit closest to you. In the event of an
- 21 emergency, an alarm will sound; we will evacuate this
- 22 room. Please take the stairs, not the elevators, down
- 23 to the first floor and exit, meeting up in the park
- 24 across the street.
- 25 If you're not able to use the stairs, please

- 1 flag down one of the security people wearing
- 2 fluorescent-colored vests and caps, and they will
- 3 direct you to a protected area.
- 4 Secondly, this hearing is being recorded and
- 5 webcast, so please speak clearly into the microphone
- 6 after making sure that the button is pushed and the
- 7 green light is on. And please begin by stating your
- 8 name and affiliation.
- 9 Our court reporter is back with us today and
- 10 will prepare a transcript for this hearing. The
- 11 transcripts for the rebuttal phase of Part 2 will be
- 12 posted on the website, on our WaterFix hearing website,
- 13 after completion of Part 2. If you'd like a copy
- 14 sooner, please make arrangements with the court
- 15 reporting service.
- 16 Finally and most importantly, as you all know
- 17 by now, take a moment and make sure that all of your
- 18 noise-making devices -- I'm staring especially at the
- 19 repeat offenders, Ms. Aufdemberg -- and make sure that
- 20 it's on silent, vibrate, do not disturb.
- Okay. As usual, we will -- for planning
- 22 purposes, we will take a 10- or 15-minute break in the
- 23 morning as well as another in the afternoon, and we
- 24 will take a 60-minute break for lunch or longer on days
- 25 when we need to have a meeting with the hearing team or

- 1 we have closed session. We will also be adjourning no
- 2 later than 5:00 o'clock -- trying to be more humane
- 3 this time around.
- 4 All right. I have a long list of procedural
- 5 items I need to read. For all of those -- and I thank
- 6 you; I don't see anyone lining up at the microphone
- 7 just yet; please hold your horses. If I don't cover
- 8 your issues during this long script that I'm about to
- 9 read, there will be a housekeeping item at the end.
- 10 All right. So in late April, we concluded the
- 11 cases in chief portion of Part 2. Parties submitted
- 12 written rebuttal testimony and other evidence on or
- 13 before July 13th. Beginning today, witnesses for the
- 14 Petitioners and other parties participating in Part 2
- 15 will have an opportunity to concisely summarize their
- 16 written rebuttal testimony. Cross-examination of
- 17 rebuttal witness by other parties will follow.
- 18 As a reminder, rebuttal evidence is limited to
- 19 evidence that is responsive to evidence presented in
- 20 connection with another party's Part 2 case in chief,
- 21 and it does not include evidence that should have been
- 22 presented during the case in chief of the parties
- 23 submitting rebuttal evidence. It also does not include
- 24 repetitive evidence. And when we say "evidence
- 25 presented in connection with another party's Part 2

1 case in chief," that includes cross-examination of that

- 2 party's witnesses.
- In accordance with previous rulings, parties
- 4 may present evidence during the rebuttal phase of
- 5 Part 2 that is relevant to Part 1 issues, provided that
- 6 the evidence is responsive to evidence presented in
- 7 connection with another party's Part 2 case in chief.
- 8 In addition, the parties may present evidence
- 9 that is responsive to DWR's EIR supplement, even if
- 10 that evidence touches on matters not directly raised
- 11 during the case in chief phase of Part 2.
- 12 Everyone got that? Okay. All right.
- 13 Any objections to the admissibility of
- 14 rebuttal testimony that we did not address in our July
- 15 27th ruling and any objections to the admissibility of
- 16 any other rebuttal exhibits must be made at or before
- 17 the time when the exhibits are moved into evidence.
- 18 Any such objections should be consistent with the
- 19 reasoning provided in our July 27th, ruling.
- 20 For the sake of efficiency, we ask that
- 21 parties lodging any objections to the admissibility of
- 22 rebuttal testimony make every effort to do so before
- 23 the witness in question begins presenting his or her
- 24 testimony.
- 25 And this last bit is very important. As a

- 1 reminder, objections that go to the weight of the
- 2 evidence should be reserved for closing briefs.
- 3 All right. Order of proceeding. As you know
- 4 by now, presentation of each party's rebuttal evidence
- 5 will begin with an oral summary of rebuttal testimony
- 6 for each witness or panel of witnesses and
- 7 cross-examination. We may allow redirect examination
- 8 upon a showing of good cause and recross-examination.
- 9 After each party's rebuttal witnesses have
- 10 been subject to cross-examination and any redirect and
- 11 recross, the parties should move to have their rebuttal
- 12 testimony and exhibits accepted into the evidentiary
- 13 record.
- 14 When called to testify, witnesses should begin
- 15 by stating whether they have taken the oath, and I will
- 16 administer it, if necessary. Witnesses should then
- 17 proceed to identify their written rebuttal testimony as
- 18 their own and affirm that it is true and correct. I
- 19 will emphasize again that witnesses should summarize
- 20 the key points in their written testimony and should
- 21 not read their written testimony into the record.
- 22 When admitted into evidence, written testimony
- 23 will be part of the hearing record that we will rely on
- 24 in informing our decision. In no event may a rebuttal
- 25 witness present oral rebuttal testimony that goes

- 1 beyond the scope of their written rebuttal testimony.
- 2 All right. You know that oral summary is
- 3 limited to 15 minutes per witness. Each party may
- 4 distribute their total allotted time among their
- 5 witnesses as they see fit. For example, Petitioners
- 6 are offering 20 rebuttal witnesses; they will have five
- 7 hours to summarize their rebuttal testimony. Do not
- 8 feel the need to take up all five hours. They may use
- 9 this time however they wish but shall not have more
- 10 time without good cause and our approval.
- 11 With the exception of Dr. Susan Paulsen,
- 12 Thomas Stokely, and Dr. Shankar Parvathinathan --
- 13 apologies, Doctor -- who submitted different testimony
- 14 on behalf of different groups of parties, witness
- 15 representing more than one party will not be allowed
- 16 more than 15 minutes by virtue of the fact that they
- 17 are representing more than one party. Again, we expect
- 18 the parties to adhere to the time limits unless we
- 19 approve an extension.
- 20 All right. Rebuttal testimony will be
- 21 followed by cross-examination and then, if necessary,
- 22 by questions from us. Parties will cross-examine
- 23 witness panels one panel at a time. And please note
- 24 that the scope of cross-examination on rebuttal is
- 25 limited to the scope of the witnesses' rebuttal

1 testimony. Each party will be limited to one hour of

- 2 cross-examination per witness or panel of witnesses.
- 3 We may, upon a showing of good cause, allow additional
- 4 time for cross-examination. But we expect, as always,
- 5 all parties to be efficient in their cross-examination.
- 6 After completion of rebuttal and cross, we may
- 7 allow for redirect and recross. The presentation of
- 8 rebuttal will proceed in accordance to the order of
- 9 presentation provided to the parties yesterday. There
- 10 are additional copies at the back of the room.
- 11 The parties will conduct cross-examination and
- 12 any recross in same order as in the case in chief phase
- 13 of Part 2.
- 14 Unless any party objects, I will skip reading
- 15 the list of parties who are presenting rebuttal
- 16 testimony.
- 17 All right. Thank you for not objecting.
- 18 I do ask that, if there are any are errors on
- 19 the order of presentation, that you raise them now.
- 20 (No response)
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Not
- 22 seeing any -- all right. Let me address one thing now,
- 23 before we move to housekeeping. I see -- oh. I'm
- 24 sorry. People are coming up.
- Is this with respect to the order of

- 1 proceeding?
- MS. TABER: Yes, it is.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right,
- 4 Ms. Taber.
- 5 MS. TABER: Good morning, Chair Doduc.
- 6 It's not exactly an error in the order of
- 7 presentation but a concern about the availability of
- 8 witness and a proposal for a change related to Group --
- 9 what you've identified as Groups 4, 5, and 6, Regional
- 10 Sanitation District, City of Stockton, City of Antioch.
- 11 As we noted in our correspondence, Dr. Paulsen
- 12 is out of the country and won't be able to attend until
- 13 August 10th. We are concerned that, if the hearing
- 14 moves quickly, we might get to that group before the
- 15 10th. Therefore -- well, we're proposing to switch our
- 16 order with North Delta Water Agency, which is Group 20.
- 17 Mr. Aladjem and I have conferred about that,
- 18 and North Delta Water Agency would be prepared to go in
- 19 the spots where Regional San, Stockton, Antioch are
- 20 currently scheduled. And that would be those three
- 21 groups after Group -- current Group 19.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Are you proposing
- 23 to make the switch now or to make the switch only if we
- 24 move quicker than expected?
- MS. TABER: We're happy to wait. I just

- 1 wasn't sure we'd be able to give the three days'
- 2 advance notice that you requested in the ruling.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ah. Any objections
- 4 to the switch now?
- 5 (No response)
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. We'll
- 7 go ahead and do the switch now.
- 8 MS. TABER: Thank you very much.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Keep in mind that
- 10 we will not be, like we did before, continuously
- 11 updating this order of presentation based on everyone's
- 12 requested changes. So you will be responsible for
- 13 keeping track of the changes.
- But, Ms. Taber, we will switch North Delta
- 15 Water Agency and Groups 13, 22, 27.
- 16 All right. Any other issue with order of
- 17 proceeding?
- 18 (No response)
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Then let me -- I
- 20 see Mr. Bezerra here and Mr. Mizell. So let's get to
- 21 the Sacramento Valley Water Users' motion to admit
- 22 modeling results from DWR into evidence.
- Just a summary. During the case-in-chief
- 24 phase of Part 2, the Sacramento Valley Water Users
- 25 issued a subpoena to DWR for certain modeling results,

- 1 and DWR moved to quash the subpoena.
- 2 Our May 21st ruling disposed of the matter by
- 3 instead relying on our authority to require
- 4 supplemental information of the Petitioner and
- 5 directing DWR to provide the subpoenaed information by
- 6 June 4th. It appears that they did. However, our
- 7 prior ruling did not say anything about whether or when
- 8 that modeling information would be admitted into
- 9 evidence.
- 10 The Sacramento Valley Water Users now move
- 11 that we admit those modeling results into evidence, a
- 12 motion that Ms. Des Jardins has joined and DWR has
- 13 opposed. Before we rule on this motion, I think we
- 14 need a little bit of clarification from both parties.
- 15 So let's start with Mr. Mizell.
- Mr. Mizell, why is DWR objecting to admitting
- 17 its own modeling data into the evidentiary record for
- 18 matter?
- 19 MR. MIZELL: Well, I'd like to go back to what
- 20 the Department stated at the time that the subpoena was
- 21 issued. What was produced is not a complete set of the
- 22 modeling results. Those were actually submitted by DWR
- 23 in the modeling results files, and those were provided
- 24 as exhibits and admitted into evidence.
- 25 What was produced for the Sacramento Valley

- 1 Water Users is a subset of that modeling data. In
- 2 addition, it was an analysis of the modeling results in
- 3 the form that they requested, which was a differential
- 4 analysis showing the comparison between No Action
- 5 Alternative and H3+. So it was not only not strict
- 6 modeling results -- they were a subset of what we had
- 7 already provided to the parties -- but it was also
- 8 essentially building the analysis they wanted and
- 9 presenting that.
- 10 So for that evidence to come in, it -- I
- 11 believe what the Department's position is is it is not
- 12 simply submitting modeling results. It's submitting
- 13 modeling -- a subset of modeling results and analysis
- 14 that we were ordered to produce for another party.
- So I don't believe that the basis for the
- 16 request to admit it into evidence is complete. I think
- 17 that the characterization is misstated. If Sacramento
- 18 Valley Water Users wish to see a complete set of
- 19 modeling results, those are in the record. And I
- 20 believe my opposition to the motion states which
- 21 exhibits those are. And so it would be duplicative at
- 22 this point to admit them as modeling results.
- 23 That exists -- there is an exhibit number
- 24 assigned, and they were admitted into evidence.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think that

- 1 basically summarized the written opposition you filed.
- 2 Let me see if I can request additional clarifications.
- 3 The Sac Valley Water Users did initially make
- 4 that request. But that order for you to provide the
- 5 data came from us. It came from us because we believed
- 6 it would be helpful to not just Sac Valley but other
- 7 parties as well as to us.
- 8 You did the analysis; you submitted the data;
- 9 you did it based on your modeling data and your
- 10 modeling activities and your results.
- 11 So again I ask: Why is it that you are
- 12 objecting to the admission of your own analysis that
- 13 was done at our order?
- MR. MIZELL: Part of the reason why we're
- 15 objecting is that on a -- another exhibit that was also
- ordered because it would be helpful to the Hearing
- 17 Officers and it was simply an analysis of existing
- 18 material in the record, Sacramento Valley Water Users
- 19 objected because it was produced at a time when it
- 20 wasn't available for cross-examination by the other
- 21 parties. And so in that opposition to our other
- 22 exhibit, you upheld that reasoning to exclude it from
- 23 evidence.
- I see no distinction between the DWR-1143
- 25 original chart that we produced because it was helpful

- 1 and these modeling results. We're not disputing the
- 2 accuracy of the results. The results are what the
- 3 modeling files show. So that's not the point.
- 4 The point is that, in one case, there was a
- 5 procedural question drawn about the entry of DWR-1143
- 6 because of the timing in which it was produced, at your
- 7 order, for the assistance to you to understand the
- 8 case.
- 9 It's the same case here with these modeling
- 10 results. They were produced to be helpful, but the
- 11 timing is no different. And therefore, to be
- 12 consistent with the previous ruling, we think that the
- 13 modeling results should be excluded from the
- 14 evidentiary record. It's not a matter of accuracy;
- 15 it's a matter of procedure.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. I see
- 17 Ms. Morris. Did you wish to add to Mr. Mizell's
- 18 clarification?
- 19 And then I will turn to others out there to
- 20 see if they have additional questions for Mr. Mizell.
- 21 MS. MORRIS: This is very brief.
- 22 Stefanie Morris for the State Water Contractors.
- 23 We would join in the objection. The issue
- 24 isn't the modeling, as Mr. Mizell already stated. It's
- 25 really the analysis; it's the format. Modeling results

- 1 can be presented in many different ways, and we
- 2 disagree fundamentally with the script that was
- 3 provided by Sac Valley Water Users and that we had to
- 4 provide the information based on that script.
- 5 We fundamentally disagree that the modeling
- 6 results should be looked at that way. And we presented
- 7 the modeling results in a way that we believe is the
- 8 appropriate way to look at those modeling results. So,
- 9 in a way, you're asking a party to change their
- 10 evidence -- it's the same basic data -- and to present
- 11 it in a way that they fundamentally disagree with. And
- 12 that's the basis of my objection.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. Let's
- 14 ask Mr. Bezerra to come up. Mr. Mizell raised the
- 15 issue of timing. And that actually was also something
- 16 that I was going -- that I plan on raising with you.
- 17 I'm a little bit puzzled as to the timing of your
- 18 motion.
- 19 Why move this modeling into evidence now,
- 20 outside of the ordinary process outlined in our hearing
- 21 procedures? You've had it since June 4th, before
- 22 rebuttal exhibits were due.
- 23 MR. BEZERRA: Yes. Thank you very much. It's
- 24 a pretty simple matter. It's to enable appropriate
- 25 cross-examination of rebuttal evidence. As you know,

- 1 throughout this proceeding, we have had difficulty in
- 2 attempting to cross-examine Petitioners' modelers about
- 3 their modeling results. In multiple instance, they
- 4 have denied any knowledge of modeling results that we
- 5 have extracted from the complete modeling files that
- 6 they have presented.
- 7 This occurred once again in cross-examination
- 8 of Mr. Reyes in Part 2 case in chief when he denied
- 9 knowledge of modeling results that actually Ms. Parker
- 10 now wants to present extensive rebuttal evidence about.
- 11 So our logic simply was, if this is information that's
- 12 helpful to the Board and the Board ordered it as a
- 13 supplement to the petition information, it is
- 14 appropriate to have just the basic modeling results,
- 15 month by month; people can use them in evidence in
- 16 cross-examination.
- 17 And moving them into evidence as an exhibit
- 18 clarifies the record so that everybody can rely on one
- 19 exhibit and we're not having to ask Petitioners'
- 20 modelers yet again whether or not they have knowledge
- 21 of their own modeling results.
- 22 It's just a simple matter of efficiency in the
- 23 hearing. The petition itself, of course, is an exhibit
- 24 in the hearing. The Board ordered this information as
- 25 a supplement to the petition pursuant to your statutory

1 authority. So it would seem to make perfect sense for

- 2 the Board to add this supplement to the petition into
- 3 the record as an exhibit given that the petition itself
- 4 is an exhibit, and it also will just help everybody
- 5 move forward with cross. Thank you.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So, Mr. Bezerra,
- 7 since you want to be so helpful, why did you not
- 8 include it in your rebuttal exhibits?
- 9 MR. BEZARRA: Because, frankly, we thought it
- 10 would make a lot more sense just to rely on what the
- 11 Petitioners produced. Why have a dispute between our
- 12 witnesses and their witnesses and --
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No, no, no. Why
- 14 not move the exhibit -- move into the record the
- 15 modeling data that you motioned us to move, why not
- 16 include that as part of your rebuttal exhibits before
- 17 the deadline?
- 18 MR. BEZERRA: Because we weren't offering a
- 19 witness to authenticate those results. The
- 20 authentication of --
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: But sponsoring
- 22 testimony is not required for exhibits.
- MR. BEZERRA: You do have an evidentiary
- 24 matter of where did these documents come from. And
- 25 since they came directly from the Petitioners at

- 1 directly the State Board's order, it makes more sense
- 2 to use that line of evidence and orders as an
- 3 authentication of the modeling results as opposed to
- 4 having someone else have to testify about how they
- 5 derived them or where they found them. It seems like a
- 6 pretty simple matter since it's supplemental to the
- 7 petition.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any other responses
- 9 you want to provide based on what Mr. Mizell and
- 10 Ms. Morris said?
- 11 MR. BEZERRA: No, not at the moment. I will
- 12 have a related request when we get to housekeeping.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Anyone else wish to
- 14 add to what Mr. Bezerra has voiced? Mr. Aladjem?
- 15 MR. ALADJEM: Dave Aladjem, Sacramento Valley
- 16 Water Users. I just have one point very quickly,
- 17 Madam Chair.
- 18 Mr. Mizell made the point of distinguishing
- 19 our initial subpoena request and saying these should
- 20 not be moved into evidence.
- 21 This is different because it's a Board
- 22 request. That is an important difference that we need
- 23 to acknowledge here, as Mr. Bezerra said.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Des Jardins?
- MS. DES JARDINS: I'm not sure that I --

1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm not sure your

- 2 microphone is on.
- 3 MS. DES JARDINS: Oh. Deirdre Des Jardins,
- 4 California Water Research.
- 5 I am not sure that I formally joined in their
- 6 motion. But I --
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You did, twice.
- 8 MS. DES JARDINS: Okay. Okay.
- 9 I was stunned when I extracted one of the
- 10 modeling components and when they objected to the
- 11 authenticity and as not being authenticated. There
- 12 have been repeated difficulties with the modeling
- 13 exhibits in the form they were provided. You have to
- 14 do some work extracting them; they're not human
- 15 readable. Even the parts that are human readable, you
- 16 have to extract --
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Des Jardins, I
- 18 believe this is going beyond the motion that the Sac
- 19 Valley Water Users made, which --
- MS. DES JARDINS: Well, you have --
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- which is the
- 22 only thing I am focused on right now.
- 23 MS. DES JARDINS: Okay. So the issue is I
- 24 believe they are correct in that having this subset of
- 25 data in the record in the form that both the parties

- 1 and Hearing Officers and Hearing Team can read and
- 2 examine is important.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. Hence
- 4 your joinder in their motion?
- 5 MS. DES JARDINS: Yes.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 7 Mr. Herrick, I see, is coming up. The always
- 8 concise and efficient Mr. Herrick.
- 9 MR. HERRICK: Thank you. John Herrick for
- 10 South Delta parties. I would just join in the motion.
- 11 I think Mr. Bezerra succinctly described the difficulty
- 12 the parties have had with examination of Petitioner
- 13 witness with regard to modeling issues. And I think
- 14 this would be very helpful, and it's appropriate to
- 15 allow it in.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell, did you
- 17 have anything final to add?
- 18 MR. MIZELL: I think I'd just like to make one
- 19 last additional point, which is the notion that our --
- 20 the Department's witnesses, particularly Mr. Reyes,
- 21 will be willing to adopt the analysis that was ordered
- 22 by virtue of the Sacramento Valley Water Users script
- 23 is unlikely, whether or not this is in evidence.
- It's incumbent upon the Sacramento Valley
- 25 Water Users to put forth their own case in chief and

1 their own rebuttal evidence and their own witnesses to

- 2 authenticate their analysis.
- 3 Our modelers have repeatedly answered
- 4 questions about their way of characterizing the
- 5 modeling data as being not our way of characterizing
- 6 the modeling data. That's not going to change with the
- 7 entry of this exhibit into evidence.
- 8 And frankly, because it is analysis, it's not
- 9 particularly helpful for all parties unless all parties
- 10 agree that the Sacramento Valley Water Users' way of
- 11 looking at the world is the accurate way of looking at
- 12 the world. And our witnesses aren't on that same page.
- So I don't believe that it is helpful, as
- 14 Mr. Bezerra would point out, and procedurally, again,
- 15 not particularly prudent. Thank you.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Further questions?
- 17 Hold on, Mr. Mizell.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Yes, hold on.
- 19 just humor me for just a minute.
- 20 Can you give me an example of a different way
- 21 of looking at the world? I hear that not wanting --
- 22 not liking the script or -- I'm just having trouble
- 23 understanding what in the analysis -- maybe if it were
- 24 in, we wouldn't be having this conversation. But I'm
- 25 having trouble understanding what about it is

- 1 objectionable. And it may just be we've had too long
- 2 of a break, and if I went back and read all the
- 3 transcripts, I'd be right on this one.
- 4 But it's -- this first morning, it's eluding
- 5 me. So if you could illuminate it, then it would help
- 6 me think about it.
- 7 MR. MIZELL: Certainly. So what has occurred
- 8 in the past, under my recollection, is that our
- 9 modeling witness have been asked whether or not they
- 10 should be looking at the data on a month-by-month
- 11 comparison, September of 1983 to September of 1983
- 12 under the No Action Alternative and the California
- 13 WaterFix H3+ scenario.
- 14 And our modeling witnesses have indicated that
- 15 the more appropriate way to look at these model results
- 16 are in exceedance plots. And if you recall, that's
- 17 what these line graphs are that look like a curve. And
- 18 our modelers have repeatedly presented the material in
- 19 that form.
- 20 Mr. Bezerra's tables do it on a month-by-month
- 21 comparison. So I don't believe that this exhibit's
- 22 going to further clarify or resolve the disagreement
- 23 between our modelers and -- and the Sacramento Valley
- 24 Water Users perspective.
- 25 So the most efficient way to go about

- 1 discovering that perspective is for the Sacramento
- 2 Valley Water Users to present their own experts to
- 3 explain their view of the world and let our experts
- 4 explain our view of the world. And then that presents
- 5 you clear information on both sides of the camp, and
- 6 you can make your determination based upon it.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: But you would agree
- 8 that Sac Valley Water Users, or any other parties, for
- 9 that matter, could use the analysis to cross-examine
- 10 your witnesses?
- 11 MR. MIZELL: I believe that the
- 12 cross-examination exhibits that have been used
- 13 previously are not necessarily exhibits that have been
- 14 previously entered into the record. So I don't believe
- 15 that there's any necessity for this exhibit to be
- 16 entered into evidence only to be used on
- 17 cross-examination during rebuttal. So it's not a
- 18 prerequisite that this go into the record for them to
- 19 try and cross-examine our witnesses on it.
- Now, they may not be satisfied with the
- 21 answers they get precisely for the reasons that I've
- 22 just outlined.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any other follow-up
- 24 questions?
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: No, that's all.

1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. I see

- 2 Mr. Bezerra and Mr. Aladjem standing up now. I do want
- 3 to get to rebuttal at some point today.
- 4 MR. BEZERRA: Yes, this is pretty brief.
- 5 So first of all, in Part 1, we did exactly
- 6 what the Department is requesting we do. We presented
- 7 witnesses with exactly this sort of documentation and
- 8 model results, and they moved to strike them out of the
- 9 record as improper rebuttal.
- Now, the Board denied that motion, but it
- 11 seemed a whole lot more efficient to simply subpoena
- 12 them -- and especially when the Board ordered their
- 13 production in order to assist the Board under your
- 14 statutory authority. It just seemed a whole lot more
- 15 efficient to simply rely on the modeling results
- 16 produced by Petitioners.
- 17 Second, the entire argument essentially breaks
- down to, "We shouldn't have to have our witnesses
- 19 testify about an analysis they don't agree with." And
- 20 that is simply contrary to all law regarding the
- 21 cross-examination of experts.
- 22 You are allowed to cross-examine experts on
- 23 the basis of their opinions. And of course, the
- 24 month-by-month modeling results are the basis for all
- 25 exceedance charts produced by Petitioners for all

- 1 water-year-type results produced by Petitioners. The
- 2 fact that they don't want to show you month-by-month
- 3 results does not mean we should not be able to ask them
- 4 questions about it and require that information be in
- 5 the record.
- 6 And that's all we did was ask for
- 7 month-by-month results for a wide variety of
- 8 parameters. If they would like to add parameters
- 9 because they think that's an incomplete data set, we
- 10 are more than happy to have them add more
- 11 month-by-month parameter results. Thank you.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Aladjem. And
- 13 then I'm going to wrap this up by allowing either
- 14 Ms. Morris or Mr. Mizell to have a brief response.
- MR. ALADJEM: Let me respond to Mr. Mizell's
- 16 point that the DWR modelers would like to do it one
- 17 way, with the exceedance plots. That's absolutely the
- 18 case.
- 19 Our contention, however, has been, since
- 20 Part 1, that exceedance plots obscure what's really
- 21 going on. Month-by-month allows for cross-examination
- 22 to show the differences, project and non-project, and
- 23 it allows the Board to make its own determination of
- 24 what is appropriate and whether there is an injury or
- 25 adverse effect on fish and wildlife.

- 1 That's the purpose of this hearing. That's
- 2 why we need it in the record. Thank you.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Des Jardins,
- 4 very briefly, please.
- 5 MS. DES JARDINS: I just wanted to give an
- 6 example -- I just wanted to give an example, which
- 7 would be the recent drought.
- 8 If you think that successive years of drought
- 9 are important, exceedance plots don't show that.
- 10 That's just an example of the kind of information
- 11 that's available; month by month is just the data, the
- 12 way the data is output by the CalSim model.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- Mr. Mizell.
- MR. MIZELL: So I want to be very clear about
- 16 what my position was because I don't think it was
- 17 accurately summarized by Mr. Bezerra.
- 18 The Department is not disputing the fact that
- 19 Mr. Bezerra has the right to cross-examine my
- 20 witnesses. We're not disputing the fact that he can
- 21 use the Board-ordered result set to do so.
- 22 What we have an objection on is the form by
- 23 which the -- the administrative process by which he is
- 24 trying to admit this into evidence, the fact that there
- 25 is a disconnect between their very argument disallowing

- 1 a different exhibit that was produced under virtually
- 2 identical circumstances and this new exhibit, and the
- 3 fact that what his argument essentially amounts to is
- 4 he wishes that our witnesses would adopt his way of
- 5 thinking.
- 6 He is free to cross-examine our witnesses with
- 7 this exhibit. But it's inappropriate to admit it into
- 8 evidence at this time under these circumstances.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Thank
- 10 you. We will take this discussion under advisement,
- 11 and we'll announce our decision on the motion shortly.
- 12 In the meantime, the Hearing Team will assign
- 13 the exhibit number SVWU-406 to the modeling results and
- 14 the accompanying DWR cover letter so that parties may
- 15 refer to it as a cross-examination exhibit if they
- 16 wish.
- 17 (Protestant Exhibit SVWU-406 marked for
- 18 identification)
- 19 All right. Let's get to housekeeping. I see
- 20 Ms. Womack in the audience.
- Ms. Womack.
- MS. WOMACK: Hi, there. I sent something to
- 23 the Board a little bit ago about -- I'm trying -- the
- 24 entire California WaterFix project has completely
- 25 changed with the -- the little update DWR sent us in

- 1 June. We have the rebuttal. I -- I am not able to ask
- 2 all the questions I need to ask. And so what -- I ask
- 3 that same question. How am I going to be able to ask
- 4 all the questions I should have been asking in Part 1
- 5 but couldn't because there was no -- this didn't exist.
- 6 So how do I -- how am I able to do that? Because I
- 7 have not been able to do that.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm glad you raised
- 9 that topic because I just found something relating to
- 10 it.
- 11 All right. Ms. Womack, this is our ruling on
- 12 your request. We agreed that recent changes to the
- 13 WaterFix project significantly affect the analysis of
- 14 injury to Clifton Court LP's water rights, in
- 15 particular, that Petitioner is no longer proposed to
- 16 take all or nearly all of CCLP's property.
- During Part 1, you understandably focused your
- 18 hearing participation on the reasonable assumption that
- 19 the proposed project would effectively preclude the
- 20 exercise of water rights, your water rights, by taking
- 21 the property that those water rights serve.
- The current proposal would leave CCLP's
- 23 property intact, thereby raising the possibility that
- 24 the WaterFix project's construction activities or
- operation may, nonetheless, injure CCLP's exercise of

- 1 its water rights.
- 2 This change was not one that you could
- 3 reasonably have foreseen during Part 1. It therefore
- 4 would be fundamentally unfair to deprive CCLP of the
- 5 opportunity to question pertinent witnesses on the
- 6 current proposal's potential to injure its water
- 7 rights.
- 8 However, we do not agree that due process
- 9 requires re-calling each and all of the Part 1
- 10 witnesses panel, most of whom did not provide testimony
- 11 relevant to impacts in the vicinity of CCLP. Our
- 12 review of Part 1 testimony indicates that a select few
- 13 witnesses for Petitioners provided testimony, the scope
- 14 of which suggests they may be able to provide
- 15 cross-examination relevant to your potential legal
- 16 injury.
- 17 Some of those same witnesses are scheduled to
- 18 appear as witnesses during Part 2 rebuttal. Because we
- 19 have already stated that the scope of Part 2 rebuttal
- 20 includes testimony pertaining to the recent EIR
- 21 supplement for the WaterFix project, you should take
- 22 the opportunity to cross-examine -- to cross-examine
- 23 Part 2 rebuttal witnesses who may be able to testify
- 24 about the implication of the recent project changes for
- 25 injury to your water rights.

1 To the extent your questions regarding legal

- 2 injury cannot be answered by Petitioner's Part 2
- 3 rebuttal witnesses, we will set a date when DWR will be
- 4 required to produce the following two witnesses or
- 5 alternative witness who are able to testify on the
- 6 topics covered in their Part 1 testimony. And that
- 7 would be Maureen Sergent and Parviz Nader-Tehrani.
- 8 MS. WOMACK: Let's see. I'm a little bit --
- 9 so what you're saying is I will be able to question
- 10 during cross-exam based on not necessarily just their
- 11 cross-exam but also what is in the Draft EIR/EIS?
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Supplement, and how
- 13 it affects your water rights.
- MS. WOMACK: Thank you. I appreciate that.
- There is one more thing I wanted to say. You
- 16 know, we were all here when he -- DWR said they will
- 17 take everything. And you're saying -- and they're now
- 18 saying they're taking nothing.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Is this a
- 20 commentary, or is this a request?
- 21 MS. WOMACK: Oh, no. It's a -- it's just a
- 22 request. So the water rights -- I'm very concerned
- 23 about operations, and I'm very --
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Again, is this a
- 25 request or a commentary?

1 MS. WOMACK: Well, no. The two people that

- 2 are -- I'm very concerned about operations and
- 3 maintenance and the taking of water -- the taking of
- 4 waters rights. Those are two huge things.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And what is the
- 6 request associated with that?
- 7 MS. WOMACK: The people that gave information
- 8 on -- the panelists that were there -- well, as well as
- 9 seismology. I just want to make sure that I have all
- 10 the parts. I'll have to look at that carefully.
- But I appreciate that. Thank you. But if
- 12 I -- if I find other areas of panelists that are not
- 13 being brought in, can I request additional people?
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Your request, which
- 15 we granted, was to allow you to ask questions
- 16 pertaining to potential injury to your water rights --
- MS. WOMACK: Absolutely.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- which you could
- 19 not have anticipated --
- MS. WOMACK: Absolutely.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- in Part 1.
- MS. WOMACK: Okay. Well, there's a lot.
- 23 Thank you so much.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 25 And the other housekeeping matter,

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 Ms. Meserve.
- 2 MS. MESERVE: Good morning. Osha Meserve for
- 3 LAND and other parties.
- 4 Just adding on to discussion you just had with
- 5 Ms. Womack, I did have Part 1 water rights holders who
- 6 were protestants, and there may be -- I guess I just
- 7 want to clarify and request that, to the extent I could
- 8 come up with questions that those water rights holders
- 9 would have regarding the change in the project, that I
- 10 too could ask those same kinds of questions because
- 11 there are footprint changes that go beyond Clifton
- 12 Court in the Supplemental EIR. So I think it would
- 13 equally apply to any water rights holder who is a party
- 14 to this matter.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Because we have
- 16 stated that the scope of Part 2 rebuttal includes
- 17 testimony and cross pertaining to the recent EIR/EIS
- 18 supplement, yes, you may.
- MS. MESERVE: Thank you.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: To the extent that
- 21 is reflected by the changes being proposed.
- 22 MS. MESERVE: Right. And that would go to, I
- 23 guess, if these other witnesses get called, those same
- 24 issues could come up, obviously. Hopefully that
- 25 happens down the road in a week or so so we could be

- 1 prepared for that.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Let me
- 3 hear from all the other parties before I turn back to
- 4 Petitioners. Mr. Bezerra.
- 5 MR. BEZERRA: Yes, I have a housekeeping
- 6 request.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm sorry. Is it a
- 8 different request?
- 9 MR. BEZERRA: Yes.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let me ask, are
- 11 there any further commentary on this particular set of
- 12 requests?
- Ms. Morris.
- MS. MORRIS: Thank you. I would ask that
- 15 anyone who -- like, in regards to Ms. Womack's request,
- 16 that there be written topics because what I -- before
- 17 she begins cross-examination so that we can be sure
- 18 that we -- that DWR may be able to answer those without
- 19 bringing additional witnesses back.
- 20 So if she provides the topics, that would be
- 21 very helpful rather than going through
- 22 cross-examination --
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Morris, the
- 24 only topic that she is allowed by our ruling is
- 25 potential injury to water rights.

1 MS. MORRIS: I understand that. But she just

- 2 said, in her response to you, that that includes many
- 3 things. And so, if it includes many things, I would
- 4 like to understand what those many things are so that
- 5 we don't end up with another phase of this hearing to
- 6 answer those questions if it would be possible to
- 7 handle it in this particular phase.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Those other things
- 9 will have to relate to potential water rights impact.
- 10 MS. MORRIS: I still --
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: To which you may
- 12 object when she makes -- conducts her
- 13 cross-examination.
- 14 MS. MORRIS: Thank you. But I still request
- 15 that -- and you are welcome to deny me -- that it be
- 16 provided in writing so that we have some record of it
- 17 and it doesn't become much more expansive. Thank you.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Anything else with
- 19 respect to this particular -- all right. Mr. Bezerra
- 20 is next.
- 21 MR. BEZERRA: Thank you very much.
- So, again, a request and a question. The
- 23 request is that, during cross-examination, we may need
- 24 to drill down into the complete modeling files that
- 25 have been produced.

- 1 The CWF H3+ with project files, my
- 2 understanding is those are Exhibit DWR 1077, so those
- 3 are available. However, the related No Action
- 4 Alternative files do not appear to be marked as an
- 5 exhibit and we believe have been pulled down from the
- 6 Board's FTP site.
- 7 So the request is, if those No Action
- 8 Alternative modeling files could be made available for
- 9 use during cross-examination so that we can, in fact,
- 10 conduct the cross that Mr. Mizell apparently believes
- 11 we should by drilling down into the actual modeling
- 12 files, we would like those No Action Alternative files
- 13 to be made available for cross-examination.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on. Let's let
- 15 Mr. Mizell -- were you moving on to your next request
- 16 or --
- 17 MR. BEZERRA: To a question. But I could stop
- 18 there.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's stop there
- 20 and hear from Mr. Mizell.
- 21 MR. MIZELL: I'd like to indicate that the No
- 22 Action Alternative is DWR-500; it was submitted into
- 23 evidence in Part 1, and therefore, it's available as an
- 24 exhibit.
- 25 And to reiterate, Mr. Bezerra's free to use

- 1 the tables that were generated in cross if he feels
- 2 that that is a more effective way than drilling into
- 3 the actual modeling files.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Bezerra,
- 5 explain again why that was not sufficient.
- 6 MR. BEZERRA: Well, at this point, he's
- 7 confirmed DWR-500 is the No Action Alternative file.
- 8 So we'll just check that out, and if we have anything
- 9 further, we'll ask.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 11 MR. BEZERRA: The question -- so, Mr. Reyes --
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So, for now, you're
- 13 withdrawing that request?
- MR. BEZERRA: Correct.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I need to keep a
- 16 list of things.
- MR. BEZERRA: No, I understand.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- MR. BEZERRA: In terms of questions, so
- 20 Mr. Reyes will be presented as a witness per the
- 21 Board's orders. My understanding is his -- the sole
- 22 topic of -- he is not giving testimony, as I understand
- 23 it. It's simply -- he will simply be there to answer
- 24 questions about DWR-1143; is that accurate?
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That is my

- 1 understanding.
- 2 MR. BEZERRA: Okay. We just -- you know, we
- 3 need to stay within a scope. The rebuttal rule is you
- 4 keep your cross within the scope of the testimony. We
- 5 just need to make sure what the appropriate scope of
- 6 cross is for Mr. Reyes. Thank you.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 8 Mr. Berliner.
- 9 MR. BERLINER: Good morning. Tom Berliner on
- 10 behalf of the Department of Water Resources.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Welcome back,
- 12 Mr. Berliner. You missed all of Part 2 case in chief.
- MR. BERLINER: Well, I was watching on
- 14 commercial free, and it was very entertaining and
- 15 instructive. And I missed being here, but thank you.
- 16 It's good to be back.
- 17 A filing was made that was entitled a "Notice
- 18 Of An Ex Parte Communication," which frankly is
- 19 confusing.
- 20 We're not understanding why it was filed, why
- 21 it was filed at this particular time, and why it's not
- 22 being dealt with as a potential cross-examination issue
- 23 as part of the rebuttal phase. So it appears to be an
- 24 attempt to submit the document into evidence through a
- 25 notice of ex parte communication, but it doesn't appear

- 1 to pertain to what we're talking about in this part.
- 2 So I'm not seeking to strike the document
- 3 itself because it doesn't appear to me that it's being
- 4 properly introduced. My question really is what are we
- 5 doing with an ex parte notice of a communication in
- 6 another proceeding?
- 7 I understand they want to argue that there
- 8 might be some inconsistencies, but that's what
- 9 cross-examination is for.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Mr.
- 11 Berliner. I, too, was a bit unclear about the purpose
- 12 of that filing. And it has been noted for the record,
- 13 and it's been reviewed and filed.
- 14 MR. BERLINER: So it's going to be part of the
- 15 record in this proceeding?
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That is correct.
- 17 MR. BERLINER: Then I'll move to strike it as
- 18 being inappropriate, that it's improperly -- it's
- 19 improperly advanced as an ex parte motion when it's
- 20 actually an effort to submit an exhibit into this
- 21 proceeding without following our normal proceeding
- 22 rules.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: My understanding,
- 24 Mr. Derringer, is that it's in the record not as an
- 25 evidentiary exhibit.

- 1 MR. DERRINGER: I would just suggest that we
- 2 take this under advisement. I don't think it needs to
- 3 be dealt with at this moment.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Meaning he doesn't
- 5 have an answer right now. All right.
- 6 MR. DERRINGER: Yes.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Does anyone else,
- 8 especially the parties who submitted that document,
- 9 wish to respond to Mr. Berliner's motion?
- 10 MS. DES JARDINS: Deirdre Des Jardins with
- 11 California Water Research.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Berliner, if
- 13 you would like, there is already a place with your name
- 14 tag next to the microphone, if you would like to move
- 15 there in case you have additional --
- MR. BERLINER: Thank you.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- comments.
- 18 All right. Ms. Des Jardins.
- 19 MS. DES JARDINS: There were two reasons that
- 20 that filing was done. One was that we did identify
- 21 when the issues that pertain to both this proceeding
- 22 and the Phase 1 Water Quality Plan Update. And we did
- 23 transmit that communication to the Board, and it would
- 24 have been ex parte if it wasn't noticed.
- 25 The other was that we became aware -- I became

- 1 aware, personally, of a communication by Reclamation
- 2 with the Board in which they stated that they could not
- 3 comply with Decision 1641 because the 1999 model was
- 4 wrong.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Des Jardins,
- 6 you do not need to go into detail of that notice.
- 7 MS. DES JARDINS: Yeah. So -- so that was
- 8 also -- I felt that that was referenced in the filing;
- 9 I feel it was a significant ex parte communication. I
- 10 had not been aware of it before because it was not
- 11 noticed to the parties -- or of the Board's response.
- 12 That's why those three documents were submitted as a
- 13 notice of ex parte communication. It was both the
- 14 filing and the two -- the correspondence with the Board
- 15 and between the Board and Reclamation. The Board --
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Thank you.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Jackson.
- 19 MR. JACKSON: At approximately the same time
- 20 that we were beginning this hearing and dealing with
- 21 effects on other people's water rights by this
- 22 proposal, there was a letter sent to the Board from one
- 23 of the Petitioners explaining to the Board that,
- 24 because of some perceived inconsistency between the
- 25 Board's authority and the federal government's

- 1 authority and the Central Valley Project, that they
- 2 were not going to be able to supply the water that
- 3 D1641 called for.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, that's what
- 5 the notice says.
- 6 MR. JACKSON: Right. I thought the Board
- 7 should know that the assurances all the way through the
- 8 testimony of the Petitioners' experts that, if they
- 9 complied with D1641, there would be no injury.
- 10 And I was not aware because it was not noticed
- 11 during that period of time to those of us who were
- 12 already in the hearing that that was the position
- 13 officially of the Bureau. And consequently, I wanted
- 14 to bring it to the Board's attention. If I had known
- 15 about it in Part 1, I would have brought it to your
- 16 attention.
- 17 The -- it's a substantial difference in the
- 18 amount of water that's available. And the reliance on
- 19 D1641 is the only reliance I could find for the
- 20 testimony that many of the witnesses from the
- 21 Petitioners brought forward that there was no injury
- 22 because they would obey the Board's orders and be
- 23 consistent with D1641. I didn't know how else to get
- 24 it to you. And so -- here it is.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,

- 1 Mr. Jackson.
- Before you all get up, let me confirm
- 3 something, that, when Mr. Derringer said it was in the
- 4 record, he meant the hearing administrative record, not
- 5 the evidentiary record. So therefore, it is not an
- 6 exhibit, and the Board will not rely on it.
- 7 Does that help you to withdraw your motion,
- 8 Mr. Berliner?
- 9 MR. BERLINER: Well, I think the motion ought
- 10 to stand, and the Board ought to then advise on the
- 11 motion formally that it's not going to be part of the
- 12 hearing record and it's part of the administrative
- 13 record and would not be considered in evidence.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That's what I just
- 15 said.
- 16 MR. BERLINER: I think that it would be --
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- 18 MR. BERLINER: -- responsive.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So you want your
- 20 motion to stand and for my ruling to stand.
- 21 MR. BERLINER: Exactly.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell.
- MR. MIZELL: Yeah, I'd like to respond to
- 24 Mr. Jackson's comments because it seemed as though he
- 25 was arguing about the merits of the --

- 1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No, you're not
- 2 going to because, as we said, that will be in the
- 3 hearing administrative record, not an exhibit upon
- 4 which we will not [sic] rely.
- 5 MR. MIZELL: Thank you.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Are there any other
- 7 housekeeping matters?
- 8 Thank you for waiting patiently.
- 9 MR. WASIEWSKI: Hi. Good morning.
- 10 Tim Wasiewski for the San Joaquin Tributaries
- 11 Authority.
- I just want to take a minute -- and I'll be
- 13 quick because I know you want to get started -- to
- 14 address the July 27th ruling in which you struck
- 15 essentially all of the SJTA's rebuttal testimony.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I believe we have
- 17 received a motion for reconsideration.
- MR. WASIEWSKI: Well, yes. I would encourage
- 19 you to take it up for --
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Which we are
- 21 considering.
- MR. WASIEWSKI: Okay.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So you do not need
- 24 to make your arguments today.
- MR. WASIEWSKI: Okay. I appreciate that.

1 You know, I guess I'll just rely on the letter

- 2 there, but I think that there are a lot of
- 3 inconsistencies in how we were treated with that. And
- 4 I guess the request is -- now, is when do you think we
- 5 will get a response on that, just so that we can
- 6 continue working with the subpoenaed witnesses, if that
- 7 changes, or we can let our experts know that they need
- 8 to prepare or not.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We will respond as
- 10 soon as we are able to.
- 11 MR. WASIEWSKI: Okay. Thank you. Appreciate
- 12 it.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. If
- 14 there are no other housekeeping matters, we actually
- 15 have one.
- 16 Please make a note that the August 20th --
- 17 that would be Monday, August 20th -- we are canceling
- 18 that hearing date.
- 19 And my other housekeeping matter is, just to
- 20 acknowledge, we received a request from California --
- 21 the Save the California Delta Alliance to switch places
- 22 with Clifton Court for cross-examination of
- 23 Petitioners' Panel 1. And that request is granted.
- 24 All right. One hour -- well, not one hour but
- 25 54 minutes later, thank you all for raising those

- 1 issues. I apparently did not move fast enough.
- 2 Ms. Des Jardins.
- 3 MS. DES JARDINS: Well, there was one more
- 4 issue which, in the past two weeks, it's become clear
- 5 to me that Exhibit DWR-1143 is not responsive to the
- 6 hearing ruling on July 16th.
- 7 And I'm not sure if I should move to strike
- 8 that exhibit or how the Board will deal with it not
- 9 being fully responsive. But there are modeling
- 10 assumptions, very clearly, that are no longer part of
- 11 the proposed operations, -- that are not -- there is no
- 12 explanation, and they're not in the table.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Why don't we wait
- 14 until you conduct your cross-examination of
- 15 Petitioners' witnesses on that. And if, at that time,
- 16 you still feel need to move to strike, you may do it at
- 17 that time.
- MS. DES JARDINS: Thank you.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. I think
- 20 we deserve a break. And so let's take a short break
- 21 while Petitioners' Panel 1 gets set up.
- 22 A short break, Debbie, is okay?
- Okay. Why don't we return at 10:40.
- 24 (Recess taken)
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. It is

1 10:40. We are resuming. If everyone could please take

- 2 a seat.
- 3 And before we get to Petitioners' Panel 1, we
- 4 do have one outstanding motion or request that was made
- 5 by Ms. Morris during the housekeeping matters.
- 6 And, Ms. Morris, I was perhaps
- 7 misunderstanding your request. I thought you were
- 8 requesting that Ms. Womack submit questions for her
- 9 cross-examination of Petitioners' witnesses during
- 10 rebuttal. If that's the case, then that request is
- 11 denied because we don't typically ask for
- 12 cross-examination questions to be submitted as a usual
- 13 process.
- 14 However, if your request was that she submit
- 15 in writing questions for any additional witnesses that
- 16 we may call back for her -- in order to address her
- 17 water rights concern, then that request is granted.
- So, Ms. Womack, if after your
- 19 cross-examination of Petitioners' rebuttal witnesses
- 20 there are still outstanding questions to which we will
- 21 require Petitioner to produce additional witnesses,
- 22 then we will require you to submit those questions in
- 23 writing.
- 24 MS. WOMACK: I understand. What sort of time
- 25 frame will I be given to -- this is generous.

1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We'll work that

- 2 out.
- 3 MS. WOMACK: That sounds fine.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: A reasonable amount
- 5 of time.
- 6 MS. WOMACK: Reasonable, we are reasonable.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 9 Ms. Womack.
- 10 Mr. Mizell, Mr. Berliner, I do believe some of
- 11 your witnesses need to take the oath.
- 12 MR. MIZELL: Yes. We need to have Mr. Volk,
- 13 Mr. Choa, and Mr. Goshi sworn in.
- 14 (Witnesses sworn)
- JASON VOLK, FRED CHOA, BRANDON GOSHI,
- GWEN BUCHHOLZ, JOHN BEDNARSKI,
- 17 and LAURA YOON,
- called by the Petitioners as Part 2
- 19 Rebuttal Panel 1 witnesses, having
- 20 been duly sworn, were examined and
- 21 testified as hereinafter set forth:
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell, you may
- 23 begin.
- 24 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. MIZELL
- MR. MIZELL: Thank you very much.

1 So this morning, you're going to hear from

- 2 DWR's -- the first of DWR's three panels of witnesses
- 3 for its rebuttal case. And we'll be presenting
- 4 evidence in this panel addressing Supplemental EIR
- 5 proposed engineering changes for the California
- 6 WaterFix. We will also be presenting in later panels
- 7 components of the California WaterFix for the
- 8 reasonable protection of fish and wildlife.
- 9 Also, DWR is presenting a third panel, which
- 10 will present evidence responsive to, among others,
- 11 NRDC's case in chief about the reasonable protection of
- 12 existing conditions for fish and wildlife in the
- 13 system.
- You are going to hear from a number of
- 15 experts. And it's the Department's position that, at
- 16 the conclusion of the Department's rebuttal, you will
- 17 have yet more evidence that the California WaterFix
- 18 includes the appropriate Delta flow criteria by virtue
- 19 of the heightened biological criteria and corresponding
- 20 operational conditions.
- It's the Department's position that the
- 22 California WaterFix has appropriate Delta flow criteria
- 23 because it provides more protective operations than
- 24 existing standards. And this undoubtedly will come to
- 25 light as we hear cross-examination on DWR-1143.

1 Also recognize that DWR and Reclamation are

- 2 not the sole actors in the Bay-Delta system and that it
- 3 incorporates the consensus of the scientific community
- 4 that a flow-only approach is no longer appropriate for
- 5 the Bay-Delta.
- 6 So with that, I'd I like to introduce the
- 7 witnesses in Panel 1. Surely you recognize
- 8 Ms. Buchholz and Mr. Bednarski. They've been before
- 9 you a number of times. I would like to introduce those
- 10 who are joining those two, though.
- 11 Mr. Volk, he's here to answer questions of
- 12 Mr. Bednarski's testimony that are focused on noise.
- 13 Ms. Yoon is here to answer questions of Mr. Bednarski's
- 14 testimony regarding air quality. Mr. Choa is here to
- 15 answer questions of Mr. Bednarski's testimony regarding
- 16 traffic. And to my right, Mr. Goshi is here to answer
- 17 any questions responsive to his testimony regarding
- 18 Metropolitan's regional planning process.
- 19 So with that, I'll ask them a few preliminary
- 20 questions, and we can turn the mikes over to the
- 21 presenters. We will be presenting for roughly 30
- 22 minutes this morning.
- 23 Ms. Buchholz, is DWR-42 a true and correct
- 24 copy of your statement of qualifications?
- 25 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: It is.

1 MR. MIZELL: And is DWR-1213 a true and

- 2 correct copy of your testimony?
- 3 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: It is.
- 4 MR. MIZELL: Mr. Bednarski, is DWR-17 a true
- 5 and correct copy of your statement of qualifications?
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, it is.
- 7 MR. MIZELL: And is DWR-1212, as modified by
- 8 the Board's order, a true and correct copy of your
- 9 testimony?
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, it is.
- 11 MR. MIZELL: Mr. Volk, is DWR-1209 a true and
- 12 correct copy of your statement of qualifications?
- 13 WITNESS VOLK: Yes, it is.
- MR. MIZELL: And is DWR-1128 a true and
- 15 correct copy of your testimony?
- MR. VOLK: Yes, it is.
- 17 MR. MIZELL: Ms. Yoon, is DWR-1210 a true and
- 18 correct copy of your statement of qualifications?
- 19 WITNESS YOON: Yes, it is.
- 20 MR. MIZELL: And is DWR-1230 a true and
- 21 correct copy of your testimony?
- 22 WITNESS YOON: Yes, it is.
- MR. MIZELL: Mr. Choa, is DWR-1203 a true and
- 24 correct copy of your statement of qualifications?
- 25 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, it is.

- 1 MR. MIZELL: And is DWR-1218 a true and
- 2 correct copy of your testimony?
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, it is.
- 4 MR. MIZELL: Mr. Goshi, is DWR-1204 a true and
- 5 correct copy of your statement of qualifications?
- 6 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes, it is.
- 7 MR. MIZELL: All right. And is DWR-1220 a
- 8 true and correct copy of your testimony?
- 9 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes, it is.
- 10 MR. MIZELL: Thank you very much.
- 11 I'd like now to turn it over to Mr. Bednarski.
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Thank you.
- Mr. Hunt, could you bring up my presentation,
- 14 DWR-1361.
- 15 Good morning, Members of the Board. I'm happy
- 16 to be back in front of you. I'll be presenting --
- 17 Can you turn to the next slide, Mr. Hunt.
- 18 Thank you.
- 19 I've broken my presentation into two parts.
- 20 The first part will describe the proposed WaterFix
- 21 refinements that are included in the Supplemental
- 22 EIR/EIS. And then the second part of my testimony or
- 23 my presentation today will cover the items listed on
- 24 the rest of the slide that are responses to the
- 25 Protestants' testimony carried on in Part 2, and those

- 1 include noise, air quality, transportation, the
- 2 barge -- question of barges and their use on the
- 3 California WaterFix, the adequacy of the existing
- 4 engineering effort to date, and then the seismic design
- 5 criteria for the tunnels. So this presentation will
- 6 summarize my written testimony.
- 7 Next slide.
- Just to provide by way of background an
- 9 overview of the California WaterFix facilities that are
- 10 included in the proposed Supplemental EIR/EIS.
- 11 On this slide, it's pretty high level. So the
- 12 most significant revisions to point out from this slide
- 13 are down at the south end of the WaterFix where we have
- 14 now -- instead of modifying the Clifton Court Forebay,
- 15 we have the Byron Tract Forebay, a new forebay that
- 16 will be constructed. And then what we're referring to
- 17 as the south tunnels, two short tunnels, each about a
- 18 mile and a half, and then a connector channel. And
- 19 I'll go into a little bit more detail on these later on
- in my presentation.
- Next slide.
- This is a publicly available document on the
- 23 California WaterFix website, and I'm going to zoom in
- 24 on the top part and the bottom part to kind of walk
- 25 everyone through our proposed refinements.

- 1 So if we can go to the next slide.
- 2 This is an overview of the top part of the
- 3 slide. And before I get into those refinements
- 4 specifically, let me give a little bit of background as
- 5 to why the engineering staff was requested to take
- 6 another look at making refinements to the WaterFix that
- 7 have ended up now in the supplemental document.
- 8 As part of the 404 LEDPA process, which stands
- 9 for the Least Environmentally Damaging Practicable
- 10 Alternative, DWR was required to look for alternatives
- 11 to the approved project that would have reduced impacts
- 12 on waters of the U.S. and wetlands.
- 13 So as we go through the refinements that I
- 14 will be discussing here, in many of those areas, we
- 15 have attempted to modify the facilities and have done
- 16 so to reduce their impacts on waters to the U.S. and
- 17 also to wetlands. And so those have been documented in
- 18 this publicly available document.
- 19 And you can see the sum total there in the
- 20 upper left is over 500 acres reduced impact on wetlands
- 21 on a permit basis and nearly 2,000 acres on a temporary
- 22 construction -- from a temporary construction
- 23 standpoint, reduced.
- 24 So start at the top.
- 25 We have realigned the north tunnels near the

- 1 town of Hood. This was based primarily on a comment
- 2 that we received in Part 1 that our tunnel was running
- 3 in between two of the municipal water wells that serve
- 4 the town of Hood. And so we took a look at this, and
- 5 we found that, if we moved the tunnel alignment to the
- 6 east, we would both no longer pass underneath the town
- 7 of Hood and we would not, basically, bifurcate between
- 8 these two tunnels.
- 9 So we have shifted the alignment of the
- 10 tunnels there exclusively to meet those two objectives
- and respond to a comment that we received in Part 1.
- 12 The next item that I wanted to touch on --
- 13 this is actually included in a separate document. This
- 14 was -- we put it in an addenda to the Final EIR/EIS
- 15 that was issued in January of 2018.
- We have now reconfigured the use of some
- 17 existing power lines in the north part of the project,
- 18 and that's allowed us to eliminate constructing new
- 19 power lines in that area as a way to reduce potential
- 20 impacts to birds and other environmentally sensitive
- 21 areas along the power line alignment.
- 22 As we move south, in response to comments that
- 23 we received during Part 2 of this Board hearing, we
- 24 have eliminated the barge landing at Snodgrass Slough.
- 25 And DWR is also making the commitment to no longer use

- 1 any type of water traffic to transport materials or
- 2 supplies to the Intermediate Forebay area up through
- 3 this portion of the Delta.
- 4 Adjacent to the Snodgrass Slough area is the
- 5 facility that -- part of the WaterFix that we refer to
- 6 as the Intermediate Forebay. In this area, we have,
- 7 again, to reduce wetlands impacts and also to reduce
- 8 truck trips required to move the reusable tunnel
- 9 material from one -- from the tunnel excavation area to
- 10 the disposal areas or the stockpile areas, we have now
- 11 consolidated all of our RTM storage areas into one
- 12 site. This has allowed us, again, to reduce impacts to
- 13 wetlands as the previous configuration in the approved
- 14 project has us filling some wetlands areas as disposal
- 15 areas for the RTM material.
- 16 Next slide.
- 17 As we move south to the project, now we are
- 18 down in the area of Bouldin Island, and we have made
- 19 some revisions to the RTM configuration there, again,
- 20 to avoid wetlands that currently exist on Bouldin
- 21 Island. And we have relocated the barge landing at the
- 22 south end of Bouldin Island on Potato Slough in
- 23 response to comments that we received during Part 2 of
- 24 these Board hearings.
- Moving south along the alignment, then, on

1 Mandeville Island, we have moved the potential shaft

- 2 site to avoid wetlands.
- 3 And then the next set of changes occurs down
- 4 at the south end of the project. Down at the south end
- 5 of Victoria Island, we have modified the alignment of
- 6 the twin tunnels to bring them over to the west so that
- 7 they would tie in with the new Byron Tract Forebay.
- 8 Now, in this area at the south end of the
- 9 project, DWR is no longer making any modifications to
- 10 the Clifton Court Forebay. So we anticipate that
- 11 Clifton Court Forebay will continue to be operated by
- 12 DWR as it currently is but now in conjunction with the
- 13 new California WaterFix facilities.
- 14 This revision at Clifton Court allows us to
- 15 avoid wetlands impacts and impacts to waters of the
- 16 U.S. and also responds to comments that we received
- 17 during Part 1 and Part 2 of this hearing process.
- 18 By making these changes, also, DWR has been
- 19 able to avoid having to relocate a couple of
- 20 high-voltage transmission lines that cross just south
- 21 of the existing Clifton Court.
- 22 By moving the -- so by not making any
- 23 modifications to Clifton Court Forebay, we are now
- 24 constructing a new forebay which we refer to as the
- 25 Byron Tract Forebay. We will be including in the Byron

1 Tract Forebay two pumping plants. I've discussed these

- 2 similarly in my previous testimony. Basically
- 3 identical pumping facilities will be required at the
- 4 Byron Tract Forebay now, which is the terminus of the
- 5 two main tunnels.
- 6 Out of the two main tunnels, we are then
- 7 anticipating or proposing that two 40-foot
- 8 inside-diameter tunnels will be constructed that lead
- 9 from the outlet of the Byron Tract Forebay to what
- 10 we're referring to as a connector channel. And I have
- 11 some later graphics that show that in more detail. But
- 12 the water will pass from the Byron Tract Forebay to
- 13 this connector channel into control structures and then
- 14 will be distributed to either the Banks or the Jones
- 15 intake channels.
- Next slide.
- 17 So I'm going to spend a little bit of time to
- 18 detail out our plans now at the very south end of the
- 19 project. This is the approved project. Even though it
- 20 says "option" up there on the top of the slide, it is
- 21 actually the approved project with the Final EIR/EIS.
- 22 And it shows our original plans for splitting the
- 23 existing Clifton Court in half, expanding it to the
- 24 south, and then bringing in the two main tunnels with
- 25 pumping station in the upper left-hand corner of that

- 1 slide.
- 2 If we can go to the next slide.
- 3 This is now our proposed project with the
- 4 creation of the new Byron Tract Forebay. The forebay
- 5 itself, with the current configuration of the
- 6 embankments, has a footprint of about 1130 acres. You
- 7 can see the Byron Tract Forebay pumping plant. The
- 8 twin shafts, tunnels, will be driven from these
- 9 locations, and then those shafts will be converted into
- 10 pumping plants as I previously explained in previous
- 11 testimony.
- 12 You can see the two south tunnels exiting the
- 13 Byron Tract Forebay and heading over to a connection
- 14 channel. With that connection channel, we will be
- 15 connecting into the Jones and Banks intake channels.
- 16 And then two things I would like to point out
- 17 for future discussion. You can see two yellow boxes,
- 18 rectangular boxes on the intake channels. I'll be
- 19 focusing in on one of those in a minute and speak about
- 20 the one on the Delta-Mendota Canal.
- 21 But as you can see, the current proposed plans
- 22 now for the WaterFix do not make any changes to the
- 23 Clifton Court Forebay. So we anticipate that DWR will
- 24 continue to operate that facility as they do now,
- 25 although will be in conjunction with the California

- 1 WaterFix facilities going forward.
- 2 Next slide.
- 3 So we're going to take it a little bit closer
- 4 to look at the control structure on the Delta-Mendota
- 5 Canal because we did receive some questions from the
- 6 Board on that, and we are prepared to respond to those,
- 7 and I have done so in my written testimony.
- If we can go to the next slide, we zoom in a
- 9 bit closer on that.
- 10 And so what DWR is committing now to do is
- 11 that the footprint, both temporary and permanent
- 12 footprints for this control structure on this canal,
- 13 will be entirely south of Herdlyn Road. So we do not
- 14 anticipate that there will be any need for either
- 15 temporary easements, fee title, acquisition of any of
- 16 the Clifton Court LP properties. So we will be
- 17 entirely south of that. And we feel comfortable with
- 18 the footprint that was shown here and the location of
- 19 that as it orients to the Delta-Mendota Canal itself.
- 20 And if I might just point out the importance
- 21 of these control structures. They will operate in
- 22 conjunction with the WaterFix facilities so that, when
- 23 we're in the operational mode of dual mode, which means
- 24 we're diverting water from both the south and the north
- 25 diversion facilities, these facilities will be in

- 1 operation to allow us to do such. These facilities
- 2 will also have control gates such that, if we're
- 3 diverting only from the south in the future or only
- 4 from the north, these gates will be opened or closed
- 5 appropriately.
- 6 Next slide.
- 7 So that's my overview of the proposed changes
- 8 to the California WaterFix facilities that have been
- 9 included in the Supplemental EIR/EIS.
- 10 Now what I'd like to move on to is response to
- 11 the comments that we've received in Part 2. And,
- 12 again, I would refer you back to my written testimony
- 13 for more detail, but I'm going to kind of go through
- 14 these subject by subject, first starting with noise.
- Just emphasizing that all of the noise
- 16 calculations that have been presented in the EIR/EIS
- 17 and in the Supplemental EIR/EIS have been done in
- 18 accordance with the Federal Transit Authority guidance.
- 19 This guidance has covered all of the noise analyses
- 20 that have been conducted for this program. The Final
- 21 EIR/EIS utilized noise sources from impact pile drivers
- 22 based on this FTA guidance. So I know that there was
- 23 testimony that came up in cross-examination regarding
- 24 the noise levels that were used for the impact pile
- 25 drivers, and so I'm just providing by way of reference

1 the sources that we used to generate our noise contour

- 2 diagrams.
- 3 DWR has disclosed the use of pile drivers as a
- 4 worst-case situation for driving the piles to support
- 5 various structures on the California WaterFix,
- 6 specifically and primarily, the intake structures along
- 7 the Sacramento River. DWR has also committed, in my
- 8 previous testimony, to use non-impact pile-driving
- 9 methodologies where that's appropriate.
- 10 However, as I've stated in previous testimony,
- 11 we will need additional geotechnical information, which
- 12 we are planning to obtain during preliminary design, in
- 13 order to make that final determination that our
- 14 construction specifications would require something
- 15 other than impact pile driving.
- 16 So we -- in the documents that we have today,
- 17 DWR has committed to a noise abatement plan, and that
- 18 includes putting enclosures around all of the
- 19 noise-generating equipment. I think this is in
- 20 agreement with some of the Protestants' testimony that
- 21 they have previously presented in Part 2.
- Next slide.
- 23 Moving on to air quality. In the Supplemental
- 24 EIR/EIS, DWR has made revisions to the construction
- 25 equipment exhaust plan. Specifically, there are two

1 areas. DWR is now committing to use model year 2010 or

- 2 newer equipment throughout the project. DWR is also
- 3 committing to require Tier 4 engines on all off-road
- 4 equipment. This is the most restrictive category of
- 5 engines that can be used today. So we're requiring
- 6 that, again, to be used on all equipment on the
- 7 WaterFix as construction goes forward.
- 8 DWR is also committed to and is conducting
- 9 ongoing coordination with the different air quality
- 10 districts that are involved with the WaterFix. DWR
- 11 remains committed to this level of coordination with
- 12 Sacramento Metro AOMD on the availability and costs of
- 13 potential offsets for air quality mitigation.
- 14 Revisions have been made to Mitigation Measure
- 15 AQ9 to reduce the localized particulate matter, and
- 16 I'll explain what that includes. Dust suppressants are
- 17 now going to be required on all unpaved surfaces. This
- 18 will be included in all of our construction
- 19 specifications. And DWR's dust control plans are now
- 20 consistent with Sacramento Metro AQMD requirements.
- 21 DWR has conducted analysis of valley fever and
- 22 commits -- and makes commitments to reduce public
- 23 exposure to valley fever. Our analysis, and we
- 24 affirmed, is consistent with the County assessment
- 25 approach for this -- for this condition.

- 1 Next slide.
- 2 I've got now transportation impacts. The
- 3 analysis conducted in the Final EIR/EIS examined the
- 4 worst-case traffic scenario. The analysis used the
- 5 traffic engineering methodologies that are consistent
- 6 with both Sacramento and Yolo and San Joaquin County
- 7 standards.
- 8 Through the Supplemental EIR/EIS
- 9 transportation analysis, the proposed project now has
- 10 been identified to reduce the number of vehicle trips
- 11 by nearly 29 percent when compared to the approved
- 12 project. We also have determined that we are reducing
- 13 the number of impacted roadway segments by nearly
- 14 11 percent when compared to the approved projects. And
- 15 finally, we have been found to be able to reduce the
- 16 number of unacceptable pavement conditions by nearly
- 17 11 percent when compared with the approved project.
- 18 Next slide.
- 19 We did receive a request from the Board to
- 20 provide more detailed information on the use of barges
- 21 and barge landings. So my testimony, my written
- 22 testimony responds to that, and I'm summarizing it here
- 23 in my presentation.
- As DWR's engineers began developing this
- 25 project, we identified the potential use of the

- 1 waterways as a way to deliver materials to the
- 2 different job sites. We developed an anticipated
- 3 number of barge trips that would be needed to support
- 4 the project. That number of 10,800 barge trips --
- 5 these are one-way barge trips -- was input to our
- 6 transportation folks and analyzed by them in their
- 7 impact analysis for the Final EIR/EIS.
- 8 As discussions with National Marine Fisheries
- 9 Services commenced in an effort to obtain the
- 10 Biological Opinion for the project, negotiations took
- 11 place between DWR and NMFSs as to the number of barge
- 12 trips that would be permittable under this project.
- 13 That 10,800 that was initially identified was reduced
- 14 to 9400 one-way barge trips. And that is the number
- 15 that DWR now commits to as part of the Supplemental
- 16 EIR/EIS, and we believe that we have clarified that
- 17 language in those documents to support this commitment
- 18 that DWR will work within the limit of 9400 one-way
- 19 barge trips for the duration of the project.
- 20 That provides an overview there of the Board's
- 21 request. As I mentioned earlier, we have eliminated
- 22 the barge landing at Snodgrass Slough, and one other
- 23 barge landing was eliminated at the West Canal.
- 24 Through this, DWR is committing to no longer make any
- 25 type of water deliveries to the Intermediate Forebay

1 through the Snodgrass Slough. There will be no changes

- 2 made to the number of barges, barge landing, or
- 3 delivery of segments to Bouldin Island.
- 4 The Byron Tract will now -- the Byron Tract
- 5 Forebay work area will now receive the segment
- 6 deliveries that were previously planned for the Clifton
- 7 Court. The approach to segment delivery for the
- 8 project remains unchanged from the Final EIR/EIS.
- 9 DWR affirms that the size and location of the
- 10 temporary barge landings as depicted in all of our
- 11 documents is appropriate. We did receive comments from
- 12 the Protestants that they were not appropriate. We
- 13 have reviewed that. We feel that that information we
- 14 presented to the Board is correct.
- DWR does acknowledge that the water traffic
- 16 from the barges will require the opening of bridges
- 17 from time to time as deliveries are made to the various
- 18 sites. The impact on vehicular traffic in these areas
- 19 where the bridges are opened will be mitigated. And
- 20 DWR has already set forth a series of mitigation
- 21 measures, TRANS-1A, 1B, and 1C. And these will be
- 22 implemented as part of our barge transportation plan
- 23 and will be enforced through our construction
- 24 specifications with the contractors.
- Next slide.

1 The next slide, just go over several different

- 2 areas to address the adequacy of the information that
- 3 DWR has presented to date as far as the engineering
- 4 level. This slide summarizes our response to claims
- 5 made by the Protestants through Part 2 of this hearing
- 6 process, and you can see my written response for more
- 7 detailed information on that.
- 8 However, DWR affirms that the level of
- 9 engineering that has been completed to date is
- 10 sufficient to support the conceptual engineering that
- 11 has been developed to support not only this Board
- 12 process but also the Final EIR and the Supplemental
- 13 EIR/EIS process.
- 14 DWR also affirms that the geotechnical data
- 15 collected to date is appropriate. DWR has collected
- 16 nearly 250 different borings and CPTs along the
- 17 alignment. We presented 25 of those in the conceptual
- 18 engineering report. We believe that we have an
- 19 adequate understanding of the ground conditions at
- 20 tunnel depth and in the areas of the other WaterFix
- 21 facilities to make the recommendations that we have
- 22 made in the conceptual engineering report.
- DWR acknowledges that the WaterFix facilities
- 24 will pass through an area of the Delta that contains
- 25 gas wells and gas fields. We have actually revised the

- 1 alignment of the tunnels to avoid any active gas wells
- 2 in the Delta. We acknowledge that there are a lot of
- 3 abandoned gas wells in the Delta. We have reviewed
- 4 publicly available information, and I have identified
- 5 those. And through my testimony and through the CER,
- 6 we have committed to doing additional investigations to
- 7 identify the location of abandoned gas wells and remove
- 8 any that are along the tunnel alignment.
- 9 Finally, in regards to levee monitoring
- 10 programs, additional detailed plans will be developed
- 11 as we get into preliminary and final design. By way of
- 12 my testimony, I presented examples of how we have
- 13 interacted with specific reclamation districts on
- 14 Bouldin Island in regard to our development of detailed
- 15 design plans for a site preparation contract. Those
- 16 have been provided as examples to the Board of our
- 17 interaction with the different reclamation districts
- 18 and, again, provide examples of how we will continue
- 19 that interaction on in the future as we work with
- 20 additional reclamation districts for this project.
- Next slide.
- I'm going to the skip through this slide.
- 23 This just kind of lays out the 25 geotechnical
- 24 investigations that have been listed in the conceptual
- 25 engineering report, but for the sake of brevity, I'll

- 1 pass through this slide and also the next one.
- 2 Next slide.
- 3 This is also contained in the CER, so I won't
- 4 delay my presentation with that.
- 5 Again, with this one, I've spoken briefly, and
- 6 this is discussed in more detail in my testimony and in
- 7 the conceptual engineering report. This just lines out
- 8 where the WaterFix alignment is in relation to the
- 9 known active and inactive gas wells in the Delta.
- 10 So, next slide.
- 11 I'll skip this slide also. It just provides
- 12 some additional detail, and so for the sense of
- 13 brevity, next slide after this, and we'll go to the
- 14 next slide.
- So I'm going to wrap up with just a short
- 16 discussion about the seismic design criteria for the
- 17 tunnels. In Part 2 of this Board process, concerns
- 18 were raised by the Protestants about the seismic design
- 19 criteria that was utilized by DWR in the conceptual
- 20 design of the tunnels.
- 21 Protestants incorrectly stated that ASCE-7-10
- 22 seismic standard was the appropriate one to use for
- 23 underground tunnels and pipelines. My testimony goes
- 24 into detail about why DWR feels that this is not the
- 25 correct standard to be used and that DWR had, indeed,

- 1 cited the correct standard as part of the EIR/EIS and
- 2 the original conceptual engineering report, and that
- 3 was based around the 975-year return event.
- 4 However, based on the comments that we
- 5 received during Part 2, DWR undertook an additional
- 6 engineering study to determine if there would be any
- 7 impact to our current design with adopting the
- 8 2,475-year return event as our new criteria for the
- 9 seismic design of the tunnels, and we basically
- 10 summarized those results on the next page.
- 11 Next slide.
- 12 Finding that the current tunnel design will
- 13 adequately sustain the 2475-year event, there will be
- 14 no structural failures in the tunnels, there will be no
- 15 leakage from the tunnels, and there will be no
- 16 increased design or construction costs to achieve the
- 17 seismic design criteria. And again, this information
- 18 is being prepared -- presented as a response to
- 19 comments that were provided during Part 2 of these
- 20 Board hearings.
- 21 And so with that, I'd like to conclude my
- 22 formal presentation and turn it back to Tripp Mizell.
- MR. MIZELL: Thank you. We have a brief
- 24 presentation by Ms. Buchholz.
- 25 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Good morning. My name is

- 1 Gwen Buchholz. And I'm just summarizing that my
- 2 testimony presented in DWR-1213 is in response to
- 3 issues related to the areal extent of the groundwater
- 4 monitoring as described in Mitigation GW-1 as raised by
- 5 Dr. Mehl in Exhibit SCWA-302.
- 6 And I also am providing responses to the --
- 7 related to the methodology presented by Mr. Lambie in
- 8 Exhibit SJC-223 for analyzing groundwater impacts. My
- 9 testimony in Part 2 rebuttal hearings is based upon and
- 10 references to my testimony in the Part 1 rebuttal
- 11 hearings.
- 12 That's the summary.
- MR. MIZELL: And with that, these panelists
- 14 are now available for cross-examination.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Let me
- 16 get a showing of those who would like to conduct
- 17 cross-examination of this panel -- and a time estimate.
- 18 Please identify yourself by group number as well as a
- 19 time estimate.
- 20 MR. FERGUSON: Good morning. Aaron Ferguson
- 21 and behalf of Sacramento County Water Agency in
- 22 Group 7. I estimate an hour.
- 23 MR. ALADJEM: David Aladjem, Delta Flood
- 24 Control Group. I believe it's Group 11. Estimate 45
- 25 minutes, but I'll try to be quicker.

- 1 MR. KEELING: John Keeling for the San Joaquin
- 2 County Protestants, Group -- I'm looking. I don't see
- 3 it. Mr. Herrick says I'm 120. No more than an hour
- 4 and probably close to 45 minutes.
- 5 MR. HERRICK: John Herrick, South Delta
- 6 parties. I believe 21, maybe ten minutes.
- 7 MS. MESERVE: Osha Meserve for Friends of
- 8 Stone Lakes and LAND. I have about an hour of cross,
- 9 and I would be going in with Group 45 position, Friends
- 10 of Stone Lakes.
- 11 MR. JACKSON: Michael Jackson for CWIN, CSPA
- 12 and AquAlliance. I think it's Group 31, and 40
- 13 minutes.
- 14 MS. WOMACK: Suzanne Womack, Clifton Court LP,
- 15 No. 43. I think I have about four hours of questions.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You have an hour to
- 17 begin with.
- MS. WOMACK: Okay. Thank you.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And then you would
- 20 have to demonstrate good cause.
- 21 MS. WOMACK: I've got a lot. Thank you.
- MR. OBEGI: Good morning. Doug Obegi on
- 23 behalf of NRDC, et al. I believe we're Group 35. I
- 24 estimate we have approximately 20 minutes of
- 25 cross-examination of Mr. Goshi.

1 MS. DES JARDINS: Deirdre Des Jardins, and I'd

- 2 like to reserve an hour, but I may take less than that.
- 3 Group 37.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. I was
- 5 looking for you.
- 6 All right. Anyone else?
- 7 (No response)
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Sheehan, why do
- 9 I see your nameplate up there?
- 10 WITNESS SHEEHAN: Should I be over here? I
- 11 don't know.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, because that's
- 13 for cross-examination.
- 14 MS. SHEEHAN: I didn't put it there, but
- 15 that's where it was, so. . .
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Okay.
- 17 If I -- this is why I ask everyone to identify yourself
- 18 by group number because I believe, Mr. Ferguson, you
- 19 are up first.
- 20 Is there anyone wishing to conduct
- 21 cross-examination that has a smaller grouping number
- 22 than 7?
- 23 (No response)
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell.
- MR. MIZELL: Hearing Officer Doduc, if I

California Reporting, LLC - (510) 224-4476 www.CaliforniaReporting.com

- 1 might, Mr. Goshi is up from Southern California. He
- 2 has other duties down at Metropolitan, as you might
- 3 suspect.
- It appeared as though Mr. Obegi, for NRDC,
- 5 indicated he would solely be crossing Mr. Goshi. If
- 6 other groups don't intend to cross-examine him, is
- 7 there any opportunity to cross Mr. Goshi first, and we
- 8 would then be able to dismiss him and allow him to
- 9 return to L.A.?
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Does anyone else
- 11 have cross-examination for just -- or for Mr. Goshi?
- MS. WOMACK: I might.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Are
- 14 there any objections to allowing NRDC and potentially
- 15 Clifton Court to proceed with cross-examination of
- 16 Mr. Goshi first?
- 17 (No response)
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 19 Ms. Suard, you just came in. Do you wish to
- 20 conduct cross-examination of this panel?
- MS. SUARD: Yes, ma'am.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And your estimated
- 23 time?
- MS. SUARD: Fifteen minutes, maximum.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And do you have any

- 1 questions just for Mr. Goshi?
- 2 MS. SUARD: For Mr. Bednarski.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Oh, Bednarski. All
- 4 right.
- 5 MS. WOMACK: I actually don't have.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You don't have.
- 7 All right. Then thank you for that efficient request.
- 8 Mr. Mizell, I'll ask Mr. Obegi to come up and
- 9 conduct his cross-examination of Mr. Goshi.
- 10 MR. OBEGI: If you wouldn't mind just giving
- 11 me a moment to get prepared, since I was expecting I
- 12 would be several hours from now.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I guess I should
- 14 have asked if you had any objection.
- MR. OBEGI: I do not object.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And since
- 17 Mr. Goshi's testimony is contained, I don't think we
- 18 need to go through your list of topics.
- MR. OBEGI: I believe that is fine.
- 20 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBEGI
- MR. OBEGI: Mr. Goshi, if I can begin, thank
- 22 you.
- I want to clarify one thing in your testimony.
- 24 On Page 3, Line 3, you refer to DWR Exhibit-1335, which
- 25 I think is reference to the Urban Water Management

- 1 Plan.
- 2 And I believe that that exhibit is actually
- 3 DWR-1345A.
- 4 MR. MIZELL: If we could have the exhibit on
- 5 the screen, I think that would help.
- 6 MR. OBEGI: Is that correct?
- 7 WITNESS GOSHI: Yeah, that's correct.
- 8 MR. OBEGI: Your testimony refers to
- 9 Exhibit 1335, I believe, on Page 3, Line 3. I just
- 10 want to clarify that my understanding is that that's a
- 11 typo and it should be referring to 1345D, as in "dog"?
- 12 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes, that's correct. I'm
- 13 referring -- in that line, I'm referring to the Urban
- 14 Water Management Plan. Oh, that's the Integrated
- 15 Resources Plan Update. I was referring to the Urban
- 16 Water Management Plan, which is 1345D. That's correct.
- 17 MR. OBEGI: Thank you.
- 18 Mr. Hunt, would you please pull up Exhibit DWR
- 19 Exhibit 1345D and turn to pdf Page 353.
- 20 Mr. Goshi, does Appendix 5 to the Urban Water
- 21 Management Plan include a list of local water supply
- 22 projects?
- 23 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes.
- MR. OBEGI: And does it include the estimated
- 25 yield and the date that these projects would come

- 1 online?
- 2 WITNESS GOSHI: Based on the survey from the
- 3 member agencies, yes.
- 4 MR. OBEGI: Does Appendix 5 include local
- 5 water supply projects that are in the conceptual stage?
- 6 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes.
- 7 MR. OBEGI: And does it include local supply
- 8 projects that are in the feasibility stage?
- 9 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes.
- 10 MR. OBEGI: And does it include local supply
- 11 projects that are in the full design and funding
- 12 appropriated stage?
- 13 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes.
- MR. OBEGI: And are any of those projects
- included in the Urban Water Management Plan's
- 16 projections of local water supplies that are included
- in the body of the report?
- 18 WITNESS GOSHI: They're characterized as
- 19 potential projects to go towards meeting the Regional
- 20 Integrated Water Resources Plan framework and planning
- 21 for long-term potential investments.
- 22 MR. OBEGI: So it's correct to say that those
- are projects that could be developed?
- 24 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes.
- MR. OBEGI: Is it correct that Appendix A

- 1 identifies more than 600,000 acre-feet per year of
- 2 potential water supply from projects in the conceptual,
- 3 feasibility, and full design and funding appropriated
- 4 stages?
- 5 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes, that's correct.
- 6 MR. OBEGI: Can we turn to Page 80,
- 7 pdf Page 80.
- 8 Does this table show Metropolitan's estimate
- 9 of regional water supplies and demands in an average
- 10 year?
- 11 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes, for our service area.
- MR. OBEGI: And does it show that the total
- 13 local supplies are anticipated to increase from, what
- 14 is it, 2,578,000 acre-feet per year in 2020 to
- 2,689,000 acre-feet per year in 2040? That would be
- 16 Line C, I believe.
- 17 WITNESS GOSHI: The local supplies, yeah.
- 18 Okay, so, in this table, this characterizes the demands
- 19 for water -- demands for water given the existing and
- 20 under-construction local projects that are -- that are
- 21 operated, as you can see in Subsection C there.
- 22 MR. OBEGI: And so that's an estimate of only
- 23 about 120,000 acre-feet per year of additional local
- 24 supplies over the next 20-year period?
- 25 WITNESS GOSHI: Demands that would have to be

- 1 met by projects that would be built in the future.
- 2 MR. OBEGI: And then looking at water
- 3 recycling in Subpart C, that's estimated to only
- 4 increase by about 73,000 acre-feet per year between
- 5 2020 and 2040; is that correct?
- 6 WITNESS GOSHI: In this table, the water
- 7 recycling refers to projects that are already built or
- 8 are under construction as of 2015. Already built or
- 9 under construction, that would be expanded to their
- 10 capacity as designed.
- 11 MR. OBEGI: So some of the projects listed in
- 12 Appendix 5 could increase the amount of the water
- 13 recycling over the time period; is that correct?
- 14 WITNESS GOSHI: For all the categories in
- 15 Appendix 5 outside of existing and under construction,
- 16 yes.
- MR. OBEGI: So things like the Carson Water
- 18 Recycling Project is not reflected this table?
- 19 WITNESS GOSHI: You're referring to the
- 20 Regional recycled water project?
- MR. OBEGI: Yes.
- 22 WITNESS GOSHI: Again -- well, not "again."
- 23 That's a project that's within Metropolitan service
- 24 area that could be developed, and it's being
- 25 investigated for development for future water supply --

- 1 water supply.
- 2 MR. OBEGI: And is it also correct that this
- 3 table does not include the full buildup of the Pure
- 4 Water San Diego project?
- 5 WITNESS GOSHI: That is correct. That is not
- 6 a project that is existing and under construction at
- 7 this time.
- 8 MR. OBEGI: And turning to the estimates of
- 9 total conservation, does this table include the -- did
- 10 the projections of water conservation and efficiency in
- 11 this table include the effects of the 2018 State
- 12 legislation on water use efficiency?
- MS. SHEEHAN: Objection. That question is
- 14 vague. Could you be more specific as to what you're
- 15 referring to?
- MR. OBEGI: Referring specifically to Senate
- 17 Bill 606 and Assembly Bill 1668 that were signed into
- 18 law by the Governor earlier this year.
- 19 WITNESS GOSHI: My understanding of that
- 20 legislation is that that will -- that water use
- 21 efficiency legislation will describe water use targets
- 22 for agencies based on a number of different factors
- 23 indoor water use, outdoor water use, and commercial and
- 24 industrial water use.
- 25 Those targets are not necessarily conservation

- 1 targets per se. The way that this would mix -- or
- 2 match that is this table shows existing and
- 3 under-construction or existing conservation devices.
- 4 Our devices are relative to a 1990-base that will go
- 5 towards -- or individual agencies, go towards their
- 6 overall water use. It will make up the
- 7 characterization of their overall water use in the
- 8 future and then be compared to the targets that are set
- 9 through the legislation.
- 10 MR. OBEGI: So I'm not sure I fully understood
- 11 that. Is it correct to say that the effects on demand
- 12 for water for Metropolitan, for instance, are not -- do
- 13 not, in this table -- pardon me.
- 14 Do the estimates of total Metropolitan demands
- in this table include the effects of those two pieces
- 16 of legislation?
- 17 MS. SHEEHAN: Could you please be more
- 18 specific as to what you mean by "effects"?
- 19 MR. OBEGI: There's been a perception that
- 20 these two bills will increase water use efficiency, and
- 21 I'm asking whether those effects are captured in this
- 22 table.
- 23 WITNESS GOSHI: To the extent that the
- 24 water-using devices that underlie water use and are
- 25 characterized here as conservation, relative to a base

- 1 where these devices hadn't been in place, will go
- 2 towards the total water use which will be characterized
- 3 in the future.
- 4 So in other words, lower-water-using devices
- 5 that have already been installed are going to
- 6 contribute towards meeting overall water use targets
- 7 that include indoor water use targets or outdoor water
- 8 use targets. So insomuch as those conservation
- 9 devices, if they include indoor or outdoor
- 10 water use, which they do -- toilets, showerheads,
- 11 fixtures, et cetera -- will go towards that. So I
- 12 think it's fair to say that that is included.
- 13 The effects -- the effects of meeting those
- 14 future conservation targets, this will contribute to
- 15 that.
- 16 MR. OBEGI: This will contribute to it. But
- 17 is it -- do you believe it is unlikely that the --
- 18 these two pieces of legislation will reduce demand for
- 19 water in Southern -- in Metropolitan service area?
- 20 MR. MIZELL: Objection, calls for speculation
- 21 as to what is likely in the future under these pieces
- 22 of legislation. The witness has already answered how
- 23 he perceives the legislation to impact this report,
- 24 which is the basis of his testimony.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Goshi, if I

- 1 might. With your current expertise, do you have an
- 2 opinion as to how the conservation numbers on this
- 3 chart might change as a result of the legislation to
- 4 which Mr. Obegi has referred?
- 5 WITNESS GOSHI: I think I understand how I can
- 6 clarify this.
- 7 So this table that Mr. Obegi is referring to
- 8 sets the basis or the base of planning of things that
- 9 have already occurred. Future actions -- future
- 10 actions, future conservation towards meeting, say, the
- 11 legislation are described in our overall IRP targets
- 12 for future activities. Our IRP describes future
- 13 activities and development that would have to take
- 14 place in order to achieve levels of reliability
- 15 described with our integrated resources plan.
- 16 So, for example, our integrated resources plan
- 17 calls for increased focus on outdoor water use
- 18 conservation efforts to the tune of reducing --
- 19 reducing future outdoor water use for existing
- 20 households, as an example, to achieve savings on a
- 21 conservation basis in the future. Those are described
- 22 within both the Urban Water Management Plan and the
- 23 IRP.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: But are they
- 25 reflected in these numbers?

1 WITNESS GOSHI: No, because this is the base

- 2 under which you are going to build off of. What I
- 3 meant by my previous answer, though, is that these
- 4 efforts which have already taken place prior to the
- 5 legislation will continue to be part of the overall
- 6 water use in the future. And I wanted to make sure
- 7 that was clear.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 9 (Reporter interruption)
- 10 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes, insomuch as water use in
- 11 the future is made up of all of the water-using devices
- 12 and uses of individuals -- that's how the aggregate
- 13 water use in the future is made up of -- this describes
- 14 the type of water use that will take place in the
- 15 future and therefore is part of that overall total.
- 16 MR. OBEGI: Thank you. I'd like to ask you a
- 17 couple questions about Metropolitan's plans for future
- 18 water supplies from the Delta.
- 19 Has Metropolitan planned for the contingency
- of reduced water supplies from the Delta?
- 21 MS. SHEEHAN: Objection. This is outside the
- 22 scope of his testimony.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Obegi?
- MR. OBEGI: Mr. Goshi's testimony and his
- 25 reliance on the Urban Water Management Plan discuss in

1 detail projections for future demand and future water

- 2 supplies, including discussion of -- assumptions about
- 3 water available from WaterFix. And I'd like to test
- 4 whether Metropolitan has actually looked at the
- 5 potential for reduced Delta water supplies.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Response?
- 7 MS. SHEEHAN: I don't see in his testimony
- 8 where he testifies specifically to water available from
- 9 WaterFix.
- 10 MR. OBEGI: He has -- the Urban Water
- 11 Management Plan, which is an exhibit cited in his
- 12 testimony, discusses the yield from WaterFix.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Overruled,
- 14 Ms. Sheehan.
- 15 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to raise an objection
- on vague and ambiguous. Mr. Obegi states it has
- 17 reduced water supplies from the Delta. I would like to
- 18 see the authority on that statement.
- 19 It could be confused with the statutory
- 20 mandate to do reduced reliance on the Delta, but I
- 21 believe the term is ambiguous currently. You could
- 22 mistake it for reduced quantities or reduced reliance.
- 23 It could go either way.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Obegi, clarify.
- MR. OBEGI: Has Metropolitan planned for the

- 1 contingency of reduced quantities of water supplies
- 2 available from the Delta in its planning efforts such
- 3 as the Urban Water Management Plan?
- 4 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes.
- 5 MR. OBEGI: Has Metropolitan considered the
- 6 State Water Board's 2010 public trust flow criteria
- 7 report in considering the availability of future water
- 8 supplies from the Delta?
- 9 MS. SHEEHAN: I'm going to raise the same
- 10 objection again. I don't see in Mr. Goshi's testimony
- 11 where he references the 2010 flow report.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Obegi?
- MR. OBEGI: I'm willing to withdraw it.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Withdrawn.
- MR. OBEGI: I'd like to ask you a couple
- 16 questions about the Mismatched report and your
- 17 testimony about it.
- 18 Are you aware that in September of 2017 NRDC
- 19 sent the Mismatched report to the Board of Directors of
- 20 the Metropolitan Water District and its staff?
- 21 WITNESS GOSHI: Not directly, no.
- 22 MR. OBEGI: And prior to your testimony, has
- 23 Metropolitan ever provided any comments, criticisms, or
- 24 questions about the Mismatched report directly to NRDC?
- 25 WITNESS GOSHI: No.

1 MR. OBEGI: And finally, I'd I like to ask you

- 2 a couple questions about Metropolitan's demands for
- 3 water from the Delta.
- 4 Is it correct that in 2018, in this year,
- 5 based on current levels of demand and other available
- 6 supplies, Metropolitan has estimated that a 35 percent
- 7 State Water Project allocation would result in a
- 8 balance between supplies and demand?
- 9 MS. SHEEHAN: I object as being outside the
- 10 scope of Mr. Goshi's testimony.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Obegi.
- 12 MR. OBEGI: Mr. Goshi's testimony discusses in
- 13 depth the consideration of both supply and demand
- 14 projections -- as well as in the Urban Water Management
- 15 Plan. And I'm just trying to flesh out that
- 16 discussion.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Are you able to
- 18 answer the question, Mr. Goshi? Your testimony seemed
- 19 to be broader in terms of its specifics.
- 20 WITNESS GOSHI: Can you restate the question,
- 21 please.
- 22 MR. OBEGI: Is it correct that in the year
- 23 2018, this year, Metropolitan staff have estimated
- 24 that, based on the current levels of demand for water
- 25 and the available water supplies from the Colorado

- 1 River and local projects, a 35 percent State Water
- 2 Project allocation would result in a balance between
- 3 supply and demand?
- 4 MR. BERLINER: Objection.
- 5 Do you have a reference for that statement
- 6 that the witness can review?
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- 8 MR. OBEGI: Mr. Hunt, would you please pull up
- 9 Exhibit NRDC-201 and turn to Page 3. And below -- if
- 10 you scroll down below the table, right about where the
- 11 cursor is --
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And Mr. -- I'm
- 13 sorry, Mr. Obegi. For the record, this document is?
- MR. OBEGI: This -- sorry.
- Go back to the first page, if you would,
- 16 Mr. Hunt. I'm sorry.
- 17 This is a report of the Metropolitan Water
- 18 District of the Southern California, the water surplus
- 19 and drought management plan from the April 9th, 2018.
- 20 And if you turn to Page 3, there's a sentence that
- 21 says, "Should this SWP allocation increase to 35
- 22 percent, however, staff projects that supplies would
- 23 balance with demands without the need for water
- 24 management actions."
- MR. BERLINER: I'm going to object on the

- 1 grounds that this is well beyond this witness's
- 2 testimony. This appears to be a document where Met is
- 3 reporting to its Board as of April 2018 on its
- 4 available water supplies for the current year.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Obegi, make a
- 6 direct link for me between this line of questioning and
- 7 Mr. Goshi's testimony.
- 8 MR. OBEGI: It goes directly to the question
- 9 of how to balance supplies and demands, including local
- 10 demands, that are discussed at length in Mr. Goshi's
- 11 testimony where he references both the IRP and the
- 12 Urban Water Management Plan and discusses how
- 13 Metropolitan has done a very good job of balancing --
- 14 has a longstanding track history -- a longstanding
- 15 planning history and track record of developing local
- 16 conservation and local resources and that WaterFix is
- 17 part of an all-of-the-above strategy and that
- 18 Metropolitan is able to develop these incentives for
- 19 local projects based on the estimates of demand.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Goshi, to what
- 21 extent are you familiar with this document and with
- 22 this analysis that was performed by staff?
- 23 WITNESS GOSHI: Yes, I am.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You are? All
- 25 right. Then I will give Mr. Obegi some leeway.

- 1 MR. OBEGI: Is it correct that in 2018, based
- 2 on current levels of demand and available alternative
- 3 supplies such as the Colorado River and local projects,
- 4 that a 35 percent State Water Project allocation would
- 5 result in a balance between supply and demand?
- 6 MR. BERLINER: Objection as to time frame.
- 7 This is a 35 percent available supply for April onwards
- 8 of 2018 for purposes of developing an Urban Water
- 9 Management Plan. We need to have some definition.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Morris.
- 11 MS. MORRIS: I would also object as to vaque
- 12 and ambiguous as to "local supplies." Does that
- 13 include local supplies of their member agencies, or is
- 14 that limited to on-hand local reservoirs? It's unclear
- 15 from the question.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Obegi, perhaps
- 17 you might be more direct in terms of what is the point
- 18 you're trying to get at.
- 19 MR. OBEGI: The point I'm trying to get at is
- 20 that, according to Metropolitan's staff, a 35 percent
- 21 State Water Project allocation this year resulted in
- 22 balance between supply and demand.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That's what it
- 24 says. What's the point?
- MR. OBEGI: And the point is, to the extent

- 1 that future demand measures are implemented, whether a
- 2 35 percent State Water Project allocation would result
- 3 in a balance between -- it goes to the question of how
- 4 much water Metropolitan needs in the future to balance
- 5 supply and demand, which is fundamental to the Urban
- 6 Water Management Plan.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And?
- 8 MR. OBEGI: And based on this current level of
- 9 demand and the other supplies that Metropolitan has
- 10 available, according to this table and their document,
- 11 they achieved balance this year.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So, Mr. Goshi, were
- 13 you able to follow that?
- 14 WITNESS GOSHI: Somewhat.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ask your direct
- 16 question, Mr. Obegi.
- MR. OBEGI: Does a 35 percent State Water
- 18 Project allocation result in a balance between supply
- 19 and demand in 2018 for Metropolitan?
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Answer to the best
- 21 of your ability, Mr. Goshi.
- 22 WITNESS GOSHI: In the context of the overall
- 23 mix of water supplies and demands that are estimated
- 24 for this year as of the April 9th, 2018 and shown in
- 25 this report -- and so that's inclusive of water use at

- 1 the retail level -- water management actions by the
- 2 local agencies, including the production of --
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And so that's a
- 4 yes?
- 5 WITNESS GOSHI: I want to make sure that I
- 6 characterized the 35 percent allocation. Insomuch as
- 7 those other water supplies may not have been available
- 8 in a different year type than 2018, 35 percent State
- 9 Water Project allocation may not be sufficient.
- 10 But directly answering the question,
- 11 35 percent in this specific year with those given other
- 12 resources and the demand level balances the overall
- 13 regional supply and demand.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 15 MR. OBEGI. Thank you. Nothing further.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Thank
- 17 you, Mr. Obegi.
- 18 Any redirect of Mr. Goshi?
- MR. BERLINER: No.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. With
- 21 that, thank you, Mr. Goshi.
- 22 Mr. Ferguson, you are up. You have requested
- 23 60 minutes. I would like to take a lunch break around
- 24 the noontime hour. So if you would find a good break
- 25 in your cross-examination, a good time to break.

- 1 MR. FERGUSON: Okay.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You don't want to
- 3 be standing between us and lunch.
- 4 MR. FERGUSON: No.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And I will ask you,
- 6 since you have questions for, I would guess, more than
- 7 one witness on a variety of topics, to list your topics
- 8 that you will be conducting cross on.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: Yeah. I have questions for
- 10 Ms. Buchholz concerning her testimony about Dr. Mehl's
- 11 testimony. And then I have questions for Mr. Bednarski
- 12 about the realignment around the town of Hood and his
- 13 testimony about transportation issues, and then
- 14 testimony about air quality issues.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Please
- 16 proceed.
- 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FERGUSON
- 18 MR. FERGUSON: Hi, Ms. Buchholz. I'd like to
- 19 start with you.
- 20 So in your testimony, you state that the
- 21 assertions of Steffen Mehl that groundwater monitoring
- 22 data should be collected in a more distributed way
- 23 around the Sacramento River and also within Zone 40 are
- 24 not supported by the evidence, correct?
- 25 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: What I said was that the

1 proposed proposal is presented for the adopted project

- 2 of focusing that groundwater monitoring network within
- 3 two miles of the river on either side is adequate,
- 4 based upon our modeling results that we used in the
- 5 analysis.
- 6 MR. FERGUSON: But you did make the statement
- 7 on Page 2 that his statements aren't supported by the
- 8 evidence, correct?
- 9 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Right.
- 10 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. So just prior to stating
- 11 his opinion in SCWA-302 that monitoring data should be
- 12 collected in a more distributed way, Dr. Mehl stated
- 13 that Zone 40 within the South American Subbasin could
- 14 be affected by changes in flow patterns from multiple
- 15 directions because it is bounded by the Sacramento and
- 16 American Rivers and stream flows will change, correct?
- 17 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: That is what is in
- 18 SCWA-306.
- 19 MR. FERGUSON: And at Page 2, Lines 12 through
- 20 15 of your testimony, you similarly acknowledge that
- 21 groundwater in Zone 40 is affected by changes in
- 22 groundwater flows from multiple sources, correct?
- 23 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: That's true, and that's
- 24 consistent with my testimony in DWR-80.
- 25 MR. FERGUSON: And so is it your testimony

- 1 that stream flows -- well, excuse me.
- Would you agree that stream flows in these
- 3 rivers including the American and Sacramento will
- 4 change with implementation of the project?
- 5 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: As I stated in DWR-80, we
- 6 acknowledge that there will be changes in stream flows
- 7 in the Sacramento River due to the operation of the
- 8 project, due the operation of the project for both
- 9 projects, and that there will be changes in groundwater
- 10 elevations adjacent to the river within two miles.
- MR. FERGUSON: So don't the facts that
- 12 groundwater in Zone 40 is influenced by all these
- 13 sources and that stream flows will change with the
- 14 project in place --
- 15 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Well, as we --
- MR. FERGUSON: Support a -- excuse me --
- 17 support a conclusion -- I'm going to actually start
- 18 over, if you don't mind.
- 19 So don't the facts that groundwater in Zone 40
- 20 is influenced by all of these sources and that stream
- 21 flows will change with the project in place support a
- 22 conclusion that groundwater monitoring should be
- 23 conducted in a more distributed fashion than within a
- 24 two-mile corridor of east of the proposed intakes?
- 25 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: I do not believe so, no.

- 1 MR. FERGUSON: Why is that?
- 2 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: As I stated in DWR-80 in
- 3 Part 1 rebuttal, the areas to the east of Interstate 5
- 4 appear to be much more influenced by flows in the
- 5 American River and recharge flows coming off from the
- 6 eastern foothills and also coming up from the Cosumnes
- 7 River and that the influence on groundwater associated
- 8 with changes in the Sacramento River flows and
- 9 elevations are more focused to the west of Interstate
- 10 5, where there are no Zone 40 wells that we're aware of
- 11 based on Zone 40 documents.
- MR. FERGUSON: To the extent that, like I
- 13 said, these -- that Zone 40 is influenced by these
- 14 other sources and the stream flows would be changing
- 15 with the project in place, aren't there facts there to
- 16 support his opinion that a more distributed monitoring
- 17 program is appropriate?
- 18 MR. MIZELL: Objection, asked and answered.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- 20 MR. FERGUSON: Let's move on and talk a little
- 21 bit about the -- some the testimony of Dr. Mehl in
- 22 SCWA-302.
- 23 Can we bring up SCWA-302, please. Page 7.
- 24 Scroll down a little.
- 25 So at Lines 17 and 18, do you see that

- 1 testimony --
- 2 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Yes.
- 3 MR. FERGUSON: -- where Dr. Mehl states that,
- 4 as presented in Figure 1, implementation of CWF could
- 5 affect the water budget in the entire South American
- 6 Subbasin and not just in the area of the diversion? Do
- 7 you see that testimony?
- 8 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: I see the testimony.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: And then Dr. Mehl also notes
- 10 that -- in Figure 1 in SCWA-302, that the relative
- 11 cumulative difference in stream leakage between the
- 12 CVHM Alt 4 and the No-Action Alternative along the
- 13 Sacramento River is significant, correct? And that's
- on Page 9.
- 15 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: I see the Figure 1 on
- 16 Page 9. It's a different way of analyzing the changes
- 17 in -- groundwater elevation changes in groundwater
- 18 storage than we usually utilize.
- 19 MR. FERGUSON: Can you please bring up
- 20 SCWA-200, Page 6, Paragraph 22 at the bottom.
- 21 So in Paragraph 22, Dr. Mehl states that he
- 22 qualitatively evaluated the cumulative difference in
- 23 stream leakage between the CVHM-D No Action and
- 24 Alternative 1B and determined there would be large
- 25 cumulative differences in stream leakage under the

1 project alternative, indicating that the project would

- 2 have more water drained from the aquifer, correct?
- 3 MR. MIZELL: I'd like to object to this
- 4 question. At no point in Ms. Buchholz' testimony does
- 5 she reference SCWA-200, and Mr. Ferguson hasn't drawn
- 6 the linkage back to Ms. Buchholz' rebuttal testimony.
- 7 So at this point, I believe this is out of scope.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And Mr. Ferguson,
- 9 that's the third question for which you've asked
- 10 Ms. Buchholz to just affirm what's on the screen. I'm
- 11 hoping that these are foundational questions that would
- 12 actually --
- MR. FERGUSON: Sure.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- lead to the
- 15 point.
- 16 MR. FERGUSON: So the evidence presented by
- 17 Dr. Mehl that the groundwater budget in the South
- 18 American Subbasin is going be affected by
- 19 implementation of the WaterFix, supports Dr. Mehl's
- 20 opinion that the groundwater monitoring should be
- 21 conducted in a more distributed fashion rather than a
- 22 two-mile corridor east of the river, correct?
- 23 MR. MIZELL: Objection, asked and answered.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- MR. FERGUSON: That was with respect to the

- 1 first piece of testimony. I'm talking about all the
- 2 testimony I presented, which she said was inadequate to
- 3 support his opinions. So that's why I've marched
- 4 through each of these pieces and am asking the same
- 5 question.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Buchholz, has
- 7 your response changed?
- 8 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: No.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: So Page 2 of your testimony,
- 10 you state that DWR-80 shows that a portion of the
- 11 aquifer that could be affected by changes in the
- 12 Sacramento River flows in the vicinity of the proposed
- 13 CWF intakes is located to the West of Interstate 5,
- 14 correct?
- 15 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: True.
- 16 MR. FERGUSON: And in DWR-80, you focus on the
- 17 contour maps in DWR-801; is that correct?
- 18 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: That's part of the backup
- 19 information, yes.
- 20 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. So using these maps in
- 21 DWR-801, can you explain why you think that a portion
- 22 of the aquifer -- I should say the only portion of the
- 23 aquifer that could be affected is the portion in the
- 24 vicinity of the intakes located west of Interstate 5?
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ansley.

- 1 MS. ANSLEY: I'm going to object as sort of
- 2 vague and ambiguous. She just said that the figures in
- 3 801, I believe, is only part of their backup for this
- 4 plan. If he has a -- if he'd like to call up figures
- 5 in 801 and then ask a specific questions -- his
- 6 question is vague and ambiguous to the extent it asks
- 7 for an -- just an open-ended narrative.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Ferguson.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: Well, we can bring up 801,
- 10 Pages 14 through 17. That's where the contour maps are
- 11 located.
- 12 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: I'm looking at --
- MR. FERGUSON: Pages 14 through 17.
- 14 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Right. I wasn't sure this
- 15 was 801.
- 16 With respect to this contour map, this was
- 17 Attachment 2 in DWR-80 that I presented in Part 1
- 18 rebuttal.
- 19 And as can you see, the -- as we talked about
- 20 in Part 1 rebuttal, the flow of groundwater is going to
- 21 be more prevalent where the contours are closer. And
- 22 so there's a larger portion of the groundwater coming
- 23 in from the eastern side, Cosumnes and American side,
- 24 in towards this area of the -- of the central
- 25 groundwater authority -- from the basin. And that the

- 1 contours from the river towards -- and they flow down
- 2 to the areas -- I don't have a pointer.
- 3 They flow down to the locations that are the
- 4 lower elevations, which is the circle there associated
- 5 on the sort of center of the left side.
- 6 The contours coming in from the river are not
- 7 as close. And so even though there definitely is a
- 8 certain amount of water coming in from -- those
- 9 contours also, if you notice, only slightly extend past
- 10 Interstate 5 on those areas, too.
- 11 So this was specifically why we felt that the
- 12 groundwater recharge in this area is primarily coming
- 13 not from the Sacramento River in this location.
- 14 MR. FERGUSON: So I believe you just indicated
- 15 it's your opinion that the groundwater contours from
- 16 the river to Interstate 5 are fairly modest compared to
- 17 the -- okay.
- 18 But then you also acknowledge that there still
- 19 could be influence from the river and stream leakage,
- 20 if you will, in that direction from the river to the
- 21 basin, correct?
- 22 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: And that is why, in
- 23 Mitigation Measure GW-1, we have proposed -- not
- 24 proposed but mandated the groundwater monitoring
- 25 network to be established during predesign and continue

1 through design and construction and after construction

- 2 so we can see how the groundwater reacts through a
- 3 variety of hydrologic water year types.
- 4 And if I may add, the mitigation measure then
- 5 includes actions that would be taking place if we did
- 6 see adverse impacts associated with the project
- 7 operations and construction.
- 8 MR. FERGUSON: So given this interaction that
- 9 we just discussed, stream leakage from the river to the
- 10 basin has the potential to affect aquifer water volume
- in the South American Subbasin, correct?
- 12 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: On the western side.
- MR. FERGUSON: The basin extends from the
- 14 river to the -- all the way east to the foothills,
- 15 correct?
- 16 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: I understand. But the --
- 17 as you can see from the contours, there's -- the water
- 18 sources into that groundwater basin come from
- 19 multiple -- and as I said in my testimony and Dr. Mehl
- 20 says in his testimony, they come from different
- 21 water -- both surface water and groundwater bodies.
- 22 And we've acknowledged what there is an interface
- 23 between surface water and groundwater along the river.
- 24 MR. FERGUSON: So these groundwater contour
- 25 maps are based on a snapshot in time, correct?

- 1 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: That's right. This was
- 2 based on the 2009-2010 report, and I believe these were
- just fall 2010 groundwater maps I used as an example,
- 4 but I did review the report.
- 5 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. So these contour maps in
- 6 DWR-801 do not provide evidence of long-term average
- 7 change in stream leakage from the Sacramento River to
- 8 the South American Subbasin, correct?
- 9 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Not -- this --
- 10 MR. FERGUSON: They simply measure levels at a
- 11 point in time, correct?
- 12 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: This map is showing just a
- 13 snapshot in time, yes. The -- there was a report that
- 14 was indicative of various snapshots in time that we
- 15 could look at.
- MR. FERGUSON: But they don't evaluate changes
- in stream leakage over time, correct?
- 18 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: This report that you --
- 19 that has -- that an excerpt is from does not include
- 20 that, no.
- 21 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. Thank you.
- So in DWR-1213, you rely on DWR-80, as you
- 23 stated, correct? And in DWR-80, you rely on
- 24 Figure 7-14 to support your assertion about the
- 25 two-mile-wide corridor being the area of influence,

- 1 correct?
- 2 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: In DWR-80, I rely upon
- 3 multiple documents.
- 4 MR. FERGUSON: But one of the sources is
- 5 Figure 7-14, correct?
- 6 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Yes, and I also rely upon
- 7 the results of our modeling that was presented in the
- 8 EIR/EIS.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. So in DWR-80, you state
- 10 that Figure 7-14 shows the maximum reduction in
- 11 groundwater levels along the Sacramento River due to
- 12 the operation of the CWF intakes, correct?
- 13 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Could you give me a page
- 14 and a line number for that, please?
- MR. FERGUSON: Oh, for your testimony?
- 16 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Yes.
- MR. FERGUSON: Can we bring up DWR-80?
- 18 Pardon.
- 19 Go towards the end. I apologize. I don't
- 20 have the page number handy. That was it, right there,
- 21 at Line 13 at Page 20.
- 22 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: I need a minute to see the
- 23 context of this paragraph.
- Okay. I've read it now. I'm sorry. I forgot
- 25 the question.

- 1 MR. FERGUSON: Well, is it fair to say --
- 2 well, I just wanted you to acknowledge that the
- 3 testimony -- is your testimony, DWR-80
- 4 So Figure 7-14 shows the typical peak
- 5 difference in groundwater levels between Alternative 1B
- 6 and the No Action Alternative in a given month,
- 7 correct?
- 8 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object to this line
- 9 of questioning on this citation, not necessarily to
- 10 questions that might be posed produced about other
- 11 portions of DWR-80.
- 12 However, looking at the context, this is well
- 13 beyond the scope of any testimony put on in Part 2
- 14 because it references Alternative 1B, which is not the
- 15 California WaterFix H3+.
- The modeling Mr. Ferguson is referencing
- 17 includes five intakes. As we know, this doesn't
- 18 represent the three-intake project that's before the
- 19 Board.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Ferguson.
- 21 MR. FERGUSON: This is DWR's own witness's
- 22 testimony with respect to groundwater. They chose to
- 23 rely on Alternative 1B as the project alternative when
- 24 evaluating groundwater impacts.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And?

- 1 MR. FERGUSON: And this is their only
- 2 testimony with respect to groundwater impacts. And
- 3 she -- and Ms. Buchholz chose to use Alternative 1B as
- 4 representative of what would be occurring with
- 5 Alternative 4A in place. And she describes a little
- 6 later that it's because of a flow condition similarity.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Meserve.
- 8 MS. MESERVE: Yes. I just want to confirm
- 9 that that's the analysis DWR chose to use. So it would
- 10 be very unfair to now say that we're not allowed to
- 11 question them about the analysis they relied on for
- 12 determining groundwater impacts in their documents.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And did you
- 14 continue to rely on this, Ms. Buchholz, in your
- 15 rebuttal testimony?
- 16 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: Yes. This is the modeling
- 17 that we used.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell?
- 19 MR. MIZELL: Yes. That was a clarification of
- 20 my objection I would like to raise. Mr. Ferguson
- 21 hadn't drawn the connection. Simply pointing to a
- 22 ran- -- to an isolated sentence in a lengthy testimony
- 23 that occurred over a year ago is, I think, not as
- 24 helpful as if he were to draw the connection for you.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Ferguson, draw

- 1 the connection. Ask your questions as they pertain to
- 2 Ms. Buchholz's rebuttal testimony for Part 2.
- 3 MR. FERGUSON: Well, Figure 7-14 represents a
- 4 snapshot in time, correct, because it reflects the
- 5 maximum reduction in groundwater levels in a given
- 6 month that the modeling showed, correct?
- 7 MR. BERLINER: Objection, relevance. Has not
- 8 shown the connection to her testimony.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- 10 MR. FERGUSON: She is relying on DWR-80 and
- 11 DWR-1213, and she consistently relies on it as a basis
- 12 for her opinion that Mr. -- Dr. Mehl's opinions are
- 13 unsupported when he said the modeling needs to be
- 14 conducted in a more distributed fashion.
- 15 So it seems fair to ask her questions about
- 16 her opinions in DWR-80 and the basis for those
- 17 opinions.
- MR. BERLINER: Well, that was subject to
- 19 cross-examination in Part 1.
- MR. FERGUSON: But she's raised it again in
- 21 DWR-1213.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Buchholz, to
- 23 what extent does Figure 7-14 in DWR-80 contribute to
- 24 your testimony for this Part 2 rebuttal?
- 25 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: It pertains in two ways.

- 1 One is -- and I'll answer that question, and then if I
- 2 may answer -- make a statement that the assumption
- 3 about Figure 7-14 is incorrect.
- 4 So the way it is used is that that isn't the
- 5 figure from the EIR/EIS that indicates the two-mile --
- 6 the area that we feel is going to be affected within
- 7 two miles of the river.
- 8 So this -- or something close.
- 9 The Figure 7-14 is included in the EIR/EIS as
- 10 the indication of why we believe that the effects of
- 11 operations would be within two miles of the river near
- 12 the intakes.
- 13 The Figure 7-14 represents, as it says there,
- 14 the anticipated maximum reduction in groundwater
- 15 elevations. It's done by looking at the entire length
- of the model runs in the multiple years every month.
- 17 It is a monthly time step.
- 18 And going from the beginning to the end, we --
- 19 we selected -- and that was explained in the
- 20 Appendix 7A that this was the maximum reduction area
- 21 along the river. The month that happened to be in the
- 22 entire model output, this showed the maximum reduction
- 23 of the groundwater along that river.
- MR. FERGUSON: So it is true that it's
- 25 representative of a given month, a maximum reduction?

1 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: It's the maximum reduction

- 2 of that entire model simulation --
- 3 MR. FERGUSON: As represented in a given
- 4 month?
- 5 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: -- in -- it's a monthly
- 6 model, but it's not -- so I guess you would say it's a
- 7 monthly model. We compared it to the No Action, and
- 8 this was the month that had the increment with the
- 9 maximum reduction.
- 10 MR. FERGUSON: So Figure 7-14 does not provide
- 11 evidence of long-term changes in stream leakage from
- 12 the sacramento River to the South American Subbasin,
- 13 correct?
- 14 WITNESS BUCHHOLZ: We did not analyze the --
- 15 our analysis is looking at changes in groundwater
- 16 elevation in that case, and we were not calculating, as
- 17 I said before, the leakage factors that Dr. Mehl
- 18 analyzed.
- 19 And we believe that they -- the approach that
- 20 we used was adequate to look at the analysis and
- 21 determine adverse effects of the operation and
- 22 construction of the facilities.
- 23 MR. FERGUSON: So it doesn't reflect long-term
- 24 changes in the groundwater aquifer conditions, correct?
- MR. BERLINER: Objection, asked and answered.

- 1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- 2 MR. FERGUSON: That's all the questions I have
- 3 for Ms. Buchholz. So maybe now would be a good time.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: It would be,
- 5 indeed.
- 6 Before we take our lunch break, though, let me
- 7 run down a list of who I expect will conduct
- 8 cross-examination this afternoon.
- 9 After Mr. Ferguson completes his cross, we'll
- 10 get to Mr. Aladjem, then Mr. Herrick, Mr. Keeling,
- 11 Ms. Womack, who switched places with Mr. Brodsky.
- MS. WOMACK: And that's just for his doctor's
- 13 appointment.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, but you --
- 15 we'll get to you.
- MS. WOMACK: Absolutely.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- 18 Followed by -- after Ms. Womack will be
- 19 Mr. Jackson. I expect that will probably be all we'll
- 20 get to today. And if we finish with Mr. Jackson, then
- 21 Ms. Des Jardins would be next. And Mr. Obegi has
- 22 already conducted his cross.
- 23 Okay? With that, then, we'll go ahead and
- take our lunch break and we'll return at 1:05.
- 25 (Luncheon recess taken at 12:05 p.m.)

- 1 Thursday, August 2, 2018 1:05 p.m.
- 2 PROCEEDINGS
- 3 ---000---
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: It is 1:05.
- 5 Welcome back.
- Before we return to Mr. Ferguson, are there
- 7 housekeeping matters we need to address?
- 8 MR. BEZERRA: Yes. Ryan Bezerra.
- 9 This is a followup to this morning's
- 10 discussion on potentially having modeling files
- 11 available for cross-examination tomorrow. Those are in
- 12 Exhibits DWR-500 and DWR-1077. Each of those exhibits
- 13 is quite a collection of files.
- 14 Ultimately, there is in each -- As I
- 15 understand it, there is in each of those exhibits one
- 16 file in a DSS format that you can use to view modeling
- 17 results sort of one -- one result at a time.
- 18 So it's rather laborious to download them. So
- 19 the housekeeping matter is, I'd like to request that
- 20 the Water Board staff download those DSS files so that
- 21 we could have them available and we don't have to spend
- 22 10 minutes scrolling down the file tree if necessary.
- 23 And I can offline, I think, help the staff
- 24 find those. And if DWR or Water Contractors or whoever
- 25 else would also like to participate in that process to

- 1 ensure authenticity, that's fine.
- 2 But it seems like, to maximize efficiency
- 3 tomorrow, we should download DSS files. And if we need
- 4 to mark them separately from existing DWR exhibits, we
- 5 can do that. But I'd just like to try to do that
- 6 today.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Since Mr. Hunt is
- 8 here, Miss McCue, is there any staff available?
- 9 MS. McCUE: Can I check?
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. Why don't we
- 11 get back to you before we adjourn today.
- 12 MR. BEZERRA: Shall I come back today and --
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Afternoon break.
- 14 MR. BEZERRA: Afternoon break?
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yeah.
- MR. BEZERRA: Thank you.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. We'll turn
- 18 back -- Miss Morris, was there something else?
- MS. MORRIS: (Shaking head.)
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- 21 Collaborating.
- Mr. Ferguson, continue your examination.
- 23 MR. FERGUSON: So, Mr. Bednarski, what factors
- 24 led DWR to believe that it's important for the tunnel
- 25 alignment to avoid the municipal wells in the Town of

- 1 Hood?
- 2 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: The factors in our
- 3 decision to move that were two-fold:
- 4 We looked for an opportunity to move the
- 5 tunnels away from the vicinity of the housing and other
- 6 structures that were in the Town of Hood.
- 7 And then, as I mentioned in my presentation
- 8 today, the subject of the existing municipal wells were
- 9 brought to our attention in Part 1 of these hearings.
- 10 And we took that into account and moved the tunnel
- 11 alignment to avoid those since in, Part 1, when we
- 12 originally laid out the tunnel alignment we were not
- 13 aware of those municipal swells.
- MR. FERGUSON: Was there a specific concern
- 15 about the tunnel physically affecting the wells or the
- 16 land in the Town of Hood.
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Two-fold answer to that:
- 18 We wanted to minimize any potential risk of
- 19 settling during tunneling to any of the structures in
- 20 the Town of Hood.
- 21 You know, we've already discussed that, in my
- 22 prior testimony, that we feel there is a small risk of
- 23 surface settlement that we will be dealing with along
- 24 the entire alignment. But we felt this was a prudent
- 25 way to minimize that risk even further by moving the

- 1 tunnel alignment.
- 2 And then I believe that we disclosed in Part 1
- 3 that, even though the tunnel alignment originally
- 4 passed directly between these two municipal wells, we
- 5 did not feel that there would be an impact on those
- 6 wells' operation. But we felt again this was
- 7 additional insurance that we would not have an impact.
- 8 MR. FERGUSON: So what factors did DWR
- 9 consider in setting the new tunnel alignment east of
- 10 the Town of Hood? Was there a -- Let me just leave it
- 11 there.
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Primarily the two factors
- 13 that I've already discussed: The proximity to the
- 14 existing surface structures, and also to these two
- 15 municipal wells, were the primary factors in setting
- 16 the new alignment and moving those as far as we could
- 17 east without encroaching into the Stone Lakes Reserve.
- 18 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. I'm going to ask you a
- 19 few questions about traffic conditions.
- 20 So, Petitioners evaluated existing projected
- 21 traffic volumes to measure traffic operating conditions
- 22 using a Level of Service Analysis; correct?
- 23 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- MR. FERGUSON: And the LOS is a qual-- Can I
- 25 use the acronym "LOS" for Level of Service?

- Okay. LOS is a qualitative measure of traffic
- 2 operating conditions whereby a letter grade is used to
- 3 represent conditions; correct?
- 4 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'm going to refer you to
- 5 Mr. Choa, my associate here, expert on traffic.
- 6 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that is correct.
- 7 MR. FERGUSON: And my understanding is that
- 8 DWR consultants developed existing hourly traffic
- 9 volume thresholds based on the 2000 Highway Capacity
- 10 Manual methodology; correct?
- 11 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that is correct. It was a
- 12 current methodology at the time we were performing the
- 13 analysis.
- 14 MR. FERGUSON: So the HCM -- if I might call
- 15 it that -- offers a methodology for assessing Level of
- 16 Service on two-lane highways; correct?
- 17 WITNESS CHOA: That is partially correct. It
- 18 also includes multilane highways and freeways as well,
- 19 so it's the same methodology for all roadway segments.
- 20 MR. FERGUSON: And the HCM methodology assumes
- 21 ideal conditions and then offers adjustment factors for
- 22 anything that might restrict traffic; correct?
- 23 Assume the set of ideal conditions, and then
- 24 provides for adjustments based upon potential
- 25 restrictions; correct?

- 1 WITNESS CHOA: I would rephrase that to state
- 2 that it begins with ideal saturation and actual
- 3 conditions, adjust that to conditions determined for
- 4 each segment.
- 5 MR. FERGUSON: And are you generally familiar
- 6 with the physical characteristics of Delta roads in
- 7 Sacramento County?
- 8 WITNESS CHOA: Can you be more specific in
- 9 terms of locations?
- 10 MR. FERGUSON: Well, any of the segments that
- 11 the EIR indicates will be affected by construction of
- 12 the WaterFix Project located within Sacramento County.
- 13 Are you generally familiar with those
- 14 roadways?
- 15 WITNESS CHOA: Yes. In general, the -- I am
- 16 familiar with the 114 segments that were evaluated.
- MR. FERGUSON: Okay. So you're familiar with
- 18 the fact that the Delta roads in Sacramento County
- 19 often have narrow pavement widths?
- 20 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Assumes facts not in
- 21 evidence.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Ferguson.
- MR. FERGUSON: I can rephrase the question
- 24 perhaps.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.

- 1 MR. FERGUSON: So, in your opinion, do roads
- 2 in Sacramento County in the Delta have narrow pavement
- 3 widths?
- 4 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Vague and ambiguous.
- 5 Can we specify a specific roadway so the
- 6 answer's not misleading?
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Ferguson.
- 8 MR. FERGUSON: Well, did they have narrower
- 9 pavement widths than those assumed in the HCM
- 10 methodology?
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And where in the
- 12 Delta?
- MR. FERGUSON: I'm just saying, in general, on
- 14 the two-lane segments in the Delta, do the -- are the
- 15 widths generally narrower than those assumed in the HCM
- 16 for two-lane roadways?
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell.
- 18 MR. MIZELL: I'm renewing the objection. I
- 19 think it's very difficult for any witness to answer
- 20 that generally about what the roadway margins would be,
- 21 not to mention I'm not sure what value it would hold if
- 22 we're generalizing the entire Delta to have narrow or
- 23 wide medians.
- 24 If we could focus on a specific location, then
- 25 the witness can certainly answer.

- 1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Ferguson, that
- 2 would be helpful.
- 3 MR. FERGUSON: Well, let me move on to another
- 4 question that maybe gets -- gets right to it.
- 5 So did DWR's traffic consultant develop the
- 6 LOS thresholds which were used for the traffic study by
- 7 making adjustments to the -- to the base HCM
- 8 assumptions for the road conditions in the Delta?
- 9 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that is correct. Based on
- 10 Highway Capacity Manual, adjustments were made to that
- 11 to develop Level of Service criteria.
- MR. FERGUSON: So where is that explained?
- 13 WITNESS CHOA: It is in --
- MR. FERGUSON: Where are those adjustments
- 15 explained?
- 16 WITNESS CHOA: (Searching through document.)
- 17 In document SWRCB-102, Appendix 19A under
- 18 Methods of Analysis.
- 19 MR. FERGUSON: Can you be more specific on the
- 20 page number?
- 21 MR. MIZELL: Mr. Choa, if you'd like to bring
- 22 up --
- MR. FERGUSON: Please bring it up, yeah.
- MR. MIZELL: -- the citation, feel free to ask
- 25 Mr. Ferguson.

```
1
                (Document displayed on screen.)
             WITNESS CHOA: It would be under Section 2,
 2
 3
   Analysis Approach.
 4
             (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
             MR. FERGUSON: So, where on this page does it
 5
    indicate that adjustments were made relative to the HCM
 7
   methodology in order to develop the thresholds seen in
   Table 2?
 8
 9
             WITNESS CHOA: Under Lines 11, 12, it states
10
   (reading):
11
                  "Traffic operations of roadway
12
             segments were analyzed using procedures
13
             and methodologies contained in the
             Highway Capacity Manual, Transportation
14
             Research Board 2010."
15
16
             MR. FERGUSON: So where specifically are the
    adjustments for Sacramento County roads documented? I
17
    see this general language here, but is there any -- any
18
   documentation of the adjustments that were made to
19
    develop the LOS thresholds in this table?
20
21
             WITNESS CHOA: Could you scroll below Table 2.
22
             (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
             WITNESS CHOA: So this defines the -- Table 2
23
24
    shows the -- based on the facility type from two-way
   highway to freeways, the resulting hourly LOS volume
25
```

- 1 thresholds for Level of Service A through E.
- 2 MR. FERGUSON: But this is the end result of
- 3 an analysis -- correct? -- that started with the HCM
- 4 methodology.
- 5 WITNESS CHOA: That is correct.
- 6 MR. FERGUSON: So what sort of adjustments
- 7 were made in the base conditions in the HCM methodology
- 8 to develop the LOS thresholds in this table?
- 9 WITNESS CHOA: It was a function of, again,
- 10 characteristics or parameters in the Highway Capacity
- 11 Manual in terms of lane widths, in terms of the -- of
- 12 the shoulder widths, and characteristics of roadways
- 13 that need those facility types.
- MR. FERGUSON: So has DWR introduced any
- 15 evidence documenting those adjustments that you're
- 16 aware of?
- 17 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to -- I'm going to
- 18 object, maybe a late objection here, but vague and
- 19 ambiguous.
- 20 Mr. Ferguson is referring to documentation
- 21 but, as we can see on the screen, there are different
- 22 types of documentation. One might go to traffic
- 23 operations, another might go to physical conditions.
- 24 Those are contained in sections of this document.
- 25 And maybe the ambiguity in the question is

- 1 confusing the witness, so maybe you could give a
- 2 specific as to what particular documentation you're
- 3 looking for. Is it traffic operations or physical
- 4 conditions?
- 5 MR. FERGUSON: Yes. We're talking about
- 6 traffic operations here on this page.
- 7 So I'm just --
- 8 MR. MIZELL: Section 2 concludes -- Section 2
- 9 includes both, so that's why I'm asking you to specify.
- 10 MR. FERGUSON: I know.
- 11 So, are you -- Are you aware of any
- 12 documentation evidencing the adjustments that were made
- 13 from the base ACM -- HCM methodology to address the
- 14 unique physical conditions of roadways in Sacramento
- 15 County in order to set these thresholds?
- 16 WITNESS CHOA: Again, these threshold were
- 17 applied to all 114 segments. So in terms of a specific
- 18 jurisdiction, they were more in terms of the facility
- 19 type and not -- and not a specific location in
- 20 Sacramento County.
- 21 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. So are you saying that
- 22 adjustments were not made from the HCM methodology with
- 23 that statement?
- 24 WITNESS CHOA: No. As I stated before, the
- 25 adjustments to the ideal saturation flow rate were

- 1 applied to develop these thresholds that were applied
- 2 to all -- all the 114 segments, whether they were in
- 3 Sacramento or other jurisdictions.
- 4 MR. FERGUSON: But you're not aware of -- Are
- 5 you aware of the documentation where that's -- that's
- 6 contained?
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Ansley.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: I'm going to object as asked and
- 9 answered.
- 10 The witness has already pointed out the
- 11 methodology and the source of the methodology used and
- 12 pointed out this table which contains the actual
- 13 thresholds that were applied.
- 14 I'm not sure what this witness is going to
- 15 gain -- or this testi -- the question is going to gain
- 16 by asking the same question for the fourth time.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Ansley, let me
- 18 make sure I understand Mr. Choa.
- 19 You're saying that the -- this are based on --
- 20 These LOS thresholds are based on facility types but
- 21 then they're applied generally throughout the Delta but
- 22 not specifically to any particular county like
- 23 Sacramento.
- 24 WITNESS CHOA: That is 95 percent correct.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.

```
1 WITNESS CHOA: The other 5 percent is the
```

- 2 facility type, whether it's in Sacramento County or
- 3 Contra Costa County. If it's a two-lane highway, we
- 4 would apply the same criteria for those roadways.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So, Mr. Ferguson,
- 6 if you're looking for Sacramento County specific,
- 7 assumptions, analysis, calculations, the answer is no.
- 8 Correct, Mr. Choa?
- 9 WITNESS CHOA: That is correct.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: 100 percent, not
- 11 95?
- 12 (Laughter.)
- WITNESS CHOA: 100 percent.
- MR. FERGUSON: So the HCM methodology base
- 15 condition, I'll call it, for setting these hourly
- 16 volume thresholds assumes passenger cars are the only
- 17 cars on the roadway; correct?
- 18 WITNESS CHOA: That is incorrect. It actually
- 19 is based on passenger car equivalents which we convert
- 20 truck traffic to passenger cars.
- 21 MR. FERGUSON: So a passenger car equivalent
- 22 analysis was performed to develop these thresholds
- 23 as -- as . . .
- 24 WITNESS CHOA: Yes. As I stated earlier, that
- 25 this Table 2 is based on the LOS threshold, which is --

- 1 takes into account passenger car equivalents.
- 2 MR. FERGUSON: So did the -- the traffic
- 3 analysis for the Level of Service conditions that will
- 4 exist with the Project in place, was that performed --
- 5 was a passenger car equivalent analysis performed with
- 6 that given the likely vehicle traffic with the Project
- 7 in place -- excuse me -- with construction of the
- 8 Project?
- 9 Let me rephrase that. That was a little
- 10 confusing.
- 11 So, the Level of Service Analysis that was
- 12 performed in the EIR associated, with the vehicle
- 13 activity that will be seen with construction of the
- 14 Project, was a passenger car equivalent analysis
- 15 conducted for those analyses?
- 16 WITNESS CHOA: That is correct. We defined
- 17 them as vehicle trips.
- 18 MR. FERGUSON: And so, for example, you may
- 19 have -- You converted the passenger car equivalent of
- 20 certain trucks, for example, that are likely to be used
- 21 in constructing the -- the Project; is that correct?
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm not sure I
- 23 understand the question, Mr. Ferguson.
- MR. FERGUSON: Well, let me just -- So, in the
- 25 LOS analysis, you had to assume a certain vehicle mix

- 1 for construction of the Project; correct?
- 2 WITNESS CHOA: That is correct, yes.
- 3 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. And did you perform a
- 4 passenger car equivalent analysis of those types of
- 5 vehicles that will be seen with construction of the
- 6 Project?
- 7 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Asked and answered.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I believe the
- 9 answer is yes.
- 10 WITNESS CHOA: That is yes.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. So
- 12 let's see where Mr. Ferguson goes.
- MR. FERGUSON: I'm going to move on.
- So, on Page 12 of Mr. Bednarski's testimony,
- 15 it states that the traffic analysis was also conducted
- 16 using Sacramento County-approved methodology and Level
- 17 of Service standards for roadway and pavement analysis.
- 18 So what does the phrase "approved methodology"
- 19 mean with respect to the traffic operations analysis in
- 20 Sacramento County?
- 21 WITNESS CHOA: That is in terms of using the
- 22 Highway Capacity Manual, which is a . . . industry
- 23 standard of analyzing roadway segments.
- 24 And then also for the -- in terms of the
- 25 methodology used for the pavement analysis.

```
1 MR. FERGUSON: So by that phrase, "approved
```

- 2 methodology," it doesn't sound like you specifically
- 3 meant a methodology that Sacramento County told you is
- 4 their way of conducting the analysis; is that correct?
- 5 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Asked and answered.
- 6 He already stated what he used.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You know what? I
- 8 need to perfect understand it so please answer again,
- 9 Mr. Choa.
- 10 WITNESS CHOA: The methodology used is the
- 11 industry standard of using the Highway Capacity Manual,
- 12 so it is the approved methodology of -- In this case,
- 13 the question asked is in terms of Sacramento County.
- 14 MR. FERGUSON: How did you confirm that with
- 15 respect to Sacramento County?
- 16 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 17 WITNESS CHOA: Can I have a moment to refer to
- 18 the footnotes of the table?
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sure.
- 20 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 21 WITNESS CHOA: Can you open SWRCB-102, Page 32
- 22 and 33 of Appendix 19A.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: As we're doing
- 24 that, I think where Mr. Ferguson is going is, at least
- 25 for me when I read your testimony, Mr. Bednarski, I

```
1 interpreted Line Number 9 as that Sacramento,
```

- 2 San Joaquin and Yolo County somehow approved the
- 3 methodology and Level of Service standard.
- Is that where you were going, Mr. Ferguson?
- 5 MR. FERGUSON: Yes.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So what you're
- 7 directing us to, Mr. Choa, is it information that would
- 8 demonstrate somehow that the counties involved reviewed
- 9 and approved the methodology?
- 10 WITNESS CHOA: That is correct, yes.
- 11 So this shows, beginning on Line Number 9 --
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.
- 13 WITNESS CHOA: -- that (reading):
- 14 "Beginning in January 2012, agencies
- 15 were first contacted regarding the
- 16 general approach and methodology
- intended . . .
- 18 "Agencies were sent the list of
- 19 study segments for review and comment.
- In one case, study segments were adjusted
- 21 within a jurisdiction to be consistent
- 22 with current truck routing practices.
- 23 Subsequently, agencies were requested to
- 24 supply readily available existing
- 25 pavement condition . . . "

- 1 So, we -- It was through our agency outreach
- 2 before the traffic analysis was conducted to reach out
- 3 to the agencies to -- regarding their general approach
- 4 and methodology for these. And based on that, we used
- 5 these -- industry standard of using the Highway
- 6 Capacity Manual.
- 7 MR. FERGUSON: And, so, with respect to the
- 8 Level of Service, the EI -- the traffic analysis in the
- 9 EIR states roadway Level of Service standards --
- 10 correct? -- for Sacramento County.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And your question,
- 12 Mr. Ferguson?
- 13 MR. FERGUSON: Correct? Is that correct, that
- 14 it contains standards?
- 15 WITNESS CHOA: Again, Table 2 shows the Level
- 16 of Service standard that we used for all 114 segments.
- 17 MR. FERGUSON: Well, I'm referring to the
- 18 standards of significance, I guess you would say, where
- 19 the EIR indicates that there will be a significant
- 20 impact if operations deteriorate in certain ways from,
- 21 say, Level D to Level E or Level E to Level F.
- 22 It contains specific standards for Sacramento
- 23 County; correct?
- 24 WITNESS CHOA: Yes. I -- It had standards for
- 25 the jurisdiction that we're evaluating, one of which

- 1 was the Sacramento County.
- 2 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. And the LOS on an
- 3 affected roadway segment is simply one potential factor
- 4 in the traffic operations analysis; correct?
- 5 WITNESS CHOA: So, in terms of the analysis
- 6 completed, in addition to roadway level service, we
- 7 also did pavement level service or pavement conditions.
- 8 So it was one of two methodologies used for the CWF.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: So another potential component
- 10 of a traffic operations analysis could be an
- 11 intersection level of analysis; correct? For level of
- 12 Service Analysis; correct?
- 13 WITNESS CHOA: So, as stated on the, you know,
- 14 prior document on -- If you go to . . . I always
- 15 forget what number. DWR-1212, Page 12, Line Number 23
- 16 (reading):
- 17 "Prior to construction, the DWR will
- 18 implement site-specific Construction
- 19 Management Plans (SWRCB-111,
- Transportation 1a, 1b and 1c) . . . "
- 21 And at that point, yes, you -- in addition to
- 22 what was evaluated for the EIR/EIS, you can -- you can
- 23 analyze intersections.
- MR. FERGUSON: I'm sorry. You moved a little
- 25 quickly there.

1 Can you point me to the location of the

- 2 testimony you're referring to?
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: Page 12 of DWR-1212.
- 4 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. I see it now.
- 5 So you're indicating that DWR intends to
- 6 conduct intersection level analyses in this sort of
- 7 process prior to construction?
- 8 WITNESS CHOA: They will be conducting
- 9 site-specific Construction Management Plans, and that
- 10 could be one of the components of a site-specific
- 11 Construction Management Plan.
- MR. FERGUSON: How will you determine if
- 13 that -- that will be one of the components?
- 14 WITNESS CHOA: I think it's -- I believe
- 15 it's -- I don't know the exact section in the -- in
- 16 the -- but it would be again working with the local
- 17 agencies. Based on your prior questions, I believe
- 18 you're referring to Sacramento County.
- 19 MR. FERGUSON: So is there a reason an
- 20 intersection analysis was conducted for this traffic
- 21 analysis in Chapter 19 in the EIR?
- 22 WITNESS CHOA: Back in 2012, when we were
- 23 looking at multiple alternatives and multiple agencies,
- 24 the intent of the analysis was to evaluate the 114
- 25 segments encompassing lots of jurisdictions.

- 1 And at that time, it was determined that --
- 2 that, using approved methodologies, that was the -- the
- 3 course of action or what would be included in the
- 4 traffic -- traffic analysis.
- 5 MR. FERGUSON: So is there a reason an
- 6 intersection level LOS analysis was not conducted?
- 7 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Asked and answered.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- 9 MR. BERLINER: He just . . .
- 10 MR. FERGUSON: He didn't answer why it didn't
- 11 include it. He just said they didn't include it.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: He did answer.
- 13 Would you like the court reporter to read back
- 14 his last answer?
- MR. FERGUSON: No, that's fine.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Go on, please,
- 17 Mr. Ferguson.
- 18 MR. FERGUSON: So Mitigation Measure TRANS-1b
- 19 would essentially seek the route construction activity
- 20 to designated roadways to avoid congested -- congested
- 21 routes; correct?
- 22 WITNESS CHOA: Can you please open that up on
- 23 screen? I don't have that specific page.
- MR. FERGUSON: Yeah. Well, I guess it would
- 25 be in SWRCB-102.

- 1 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 2 WITNESS CHOA: So it's on SWRCB-111, Page 2-91
- 3 for the specific language. Actual action was -- was
- 4 more than -- more than that.
- 5 The action was to fit within available reserve
- 6 capacity or shift construction activity to hours with
- 7 more reserve capacity so as to achieve acceptable level
- 8 service.
- 9 As Mr. Bednarski stated in his presentation,
- 10 that we did a worst-case analysis, which assumed the
- 11 highest amount of construction-related traffic would
- 12 occur over the course of the entire day. But it would
- 13 actually occur most likely not during the peak hours.
- 14 And so this Mitigation Measure TRANS-1b adds
- 15 an additional layer in terms of, if there are impacts
- 16 or identified impacts, of shifting that to outside peak
- 17 hours to reduce traffic impacts.
- 18 MR. FERGUSON: So, as part of this Mitigation
- 19 Measure, one of the elements is not seeking to route
- 20 construction to designated roads that are less
- 21 congested? Wouldn't that be included within this
- 22 measure?
- 23 WITNESS CHOA: That is one of the potential
- 24 item, but also shifting to different hours is also a
- 25 part of a Mitigation Measure.

- 1 MR. FERGUSON: So it's typically difficult to
- 2 control truck traffic during construction; correct?
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: I will defer that to
- 4 Mr. Bednarski.
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe that there were
- 6 concerns that were brought up that we would work that
- 7 through our construction specifications and then with
- 8 our construction Management Team to make sure that
- 9 whatever restrictions were placed on the Project
- 10 were -- were upheld.
- 11 But those would need to be identified to us as
- 12 part of the design and then the construction
- 13 management. Then we would manage within those hours.
- 14 For example, Mr. Choa mentioned different hours. We
- 15 could have shifts change at different times so that
- 16 we -- they may be off-peak times.
- 17 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. Will there be someone
- 18 that performs hourly volume counts on affected roadways
- 19 and then shuts down construction traffic if LOS
- 20 capacities are reached?
- 21 WITNESS CHOA: So, on Page 2-90, there is a
- 22 section regarding monitoring of traffic conditions.
- MR. FERGUSON: And so will that occur?
- 24 Somebody will be monitoring the affected roadways and
- 25 then making adjustments if the LOS threshold is

```
1 reached? Is that part of the measure?
```

- 2 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that is.
- 3 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 4 MR. FERGUSON: So with respect to pavement
- 5 conditions, the EIR/EIS uses a Pavement Conditions
- 6 Index -- correct? -- as a metric to describe the
- 7 condition of roadway segments?
- 8 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that is correct.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: And are you aware of any
- 10 discussions between DWR consultants in the county about
- 11 how the county evaluates the condition of rural
- 12 roadways?
- 13 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 14 WITNESS CHOA: Again, based on my earlier
- 15 testimony that agency outreach was performed -- And if
- 16 you give me a minute, I'll take a look at Sacramento
- 17 County.
- 18 Was that your question specifically?
- 19 MR. FERGUSON: Sure.
- 20 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 21 WITNESS CHOA: Can you please restate your --
- 22 your question?
- MR. FERGUSON: Are you aware of discussions
- 24 between DWR, their consultants, and Sacramento County
- 25 about how the county itself evaluates the condition of

- 1 rural roadways such as seen in the Delta?
- 2 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: So, was your question am I
- 4 personally aware of?
- 5 MR. FERGUSON: Yes.
- 6 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, I am.
- 7 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. So what are the nature
- 8 of those conversations, and what was -- what was told
- 9 to you in terms of how the county evaluates those
- 10 pavement conditions? Or what was told to DWR?
- 11 WITNESS CHOA: In terms of Sacramento County,
- 12 they used what is called PQI, which is defined as
- 13 Pavement Quality Index.
- MR. FERGUSON: Okay. What was told to you
- 15 about the Pavement Quality Index?
- 16 WITNESS CHOA: That it's, again -- From
- 17 transportation, it's similar to Passenger Condition
- 18 Index, which was effectively used but not exact.
- 19 There's some translation from their number to PCI,
- 20 which is again the -- more the standard methodology.
- 21 So, we have information on Table . . . 19-2
- 22 regarding existing pavement conditions in the study
- 23 area for the 114 segments.
- 24 MR. FERGUSON: So did DWR consultants ask
- 25 whether the county uses as factors in addition to PCI

```
1 to evaluate pavement conditions?
```

- 2 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: Can you restate that? I think
- 4 I just answered that question.
- 5 MR. FERGUSON: Well, does the P -- Are you
- 6 saying -- Maybe by your -- Does the PQI you mentioned
- 7 capture more than the PCI? Is that what you're trying
- 8 to say?
- 9 WITNESS CHOA: I believe it is similar to.
- 10 It's just the county's method -- county's way of using
- 11 it -- PQI versus PCI.
- MR. FERGUSON: Okay. Where in the EIR does it
- 13 indicate the county indicated they used the PQI and
- 14 then explains what's in the PQI?
- 15 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Compound question.
- 16 MR. FERGUSON: Where in -- Where in the EIR
- 17 does it indicate that Sacramento County uses something
- 18 called a PQI to evaluate pavement conditions in the
- 19 county?
- 20 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 21 WITNESS CHOA: Let me clarify your question.
- I believe you're asking -- Sacramento County
- 23 provided a PQI factor but -- for the two segments in
- 24 Sacramento County.
- MR. FERGUSON: There are more than two

1 segments that will be affected in Sacramento County;

- 2 correct?
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: Yes. There's a -- There are --
- 4 Oh, I apologize. I can modify that. I was looking at
- 5 City of Sacramento versus Sacramento County.
- 6 So City -- Sacramento County, which is in our
- 7 Table SC, uses PCI. So apologies.
- 8 MR. FERGUSON: Right. So did DWR consultants
- 9 ask whether the county uses any factors in addition to
- 10 PCI to evaluate pavement conditions?
- 11 WITNESS CHOA: Not to my knowledge.
- MR. FERGUSON: Okay. So the PCI does not
- 13 account for pavement structure; correct?
- 14 WITNESS CHOA: I believe you are incorrect.
- 15 It does.
- 16 MR. FERGUSON: It does account for the way in
- 17 which the roadway is constructed is what you're saying?
- 18 WITNESS CHOA: Well, it -- it's defined as
- 19 Pavement Condition Index, so, inherently, based on how
- 20 it was constructed, affects the pavement condition of
- 21 the roadway.
- 22 MR. FERGUSON: Does it account for pavement
- 23 structural section strength?
- 24 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 25 WITNESS CHOA: Again, I think that pavement

- 1 structural strength is part of the -- how you construct
- 2 a roadway. So, based on the previous answer, yes.
- 3 MR. FERGUSON: Well, based upon a construction
- 4 methodology and/or the materials, you might have
- 5 different strengths; correct?
- 6 WITNESS CHOA: And that would show up in the
- 7 Pavement Condition Index.
- 8 MR. FERGUSON: But doesn't the PCI give you
- 9 the existing condition of the roadway? It doesn't
- 10 necessarily account for the structure?
- 11 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Misstates the
- 12 witness' testimony and asked and answered.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And, Mr. -- And,
- 14 Mr. Ferguson, you're getting way into the weeds here.
- What is the point you're trying to establish
- 16 in this line of cross-examination?
- 17 MR. FERGUSON: I think he's -- I think we've
- 18 got to the end, so . . .
- 19 (Pause in proceedings.)
- MR. FERGUSON: My time is running short. Is
- 21 there any way I can request 15 more minutes?
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: What additional
- 23 lines of questioning do you have?
- 24 MR. FERGUSON: I was hoping to ask some
- 25 questions about . . .

```
1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: By my list, I only
```

- 2 have air quality left.
- 3 MR. FERGUSON: Yeah, that's right.
- 4 I had a few more questions about traffic as it
- 5 relates to the roadway segments they indicate will not
- 6 be significantly affected, and then I have air quality
- 7 questions.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's give you an
- 9 additional 10 minutes and ask that you be very direct
- 10 in your questioning. Get directly to the point. We
- 11 will backtrack if we have to.
- 12 (Pause in proceedings.)
- MR. FERGUSON: Chapter 19 of the EIR
- 14 identifies segments that are projected to see increases
- 15 in traffic volumes but which the EIR determines will
- 16 not be subject to significant deterioration; correct?
- 17 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 18 WITNESS CHOA: Can you restate that so I --
- MR. FERGUSON: Well, there -- there are
- 20 roadway segments identified in the -- in Chapter 19
- 21 that show increases in traffic volume but for which the
- 22 EIR determines there will not be significant
- 23 deterioration with construction of the Project;
- 24 correct?
- 25 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that's correct.

```
1 MR. FERGUSON: So, for example, segment SC03,
```

- 2 it will see significant increases in truck trips of
- 3 Project implementations; correct?
- 4 WITNESS CHOA: I would clarify that we would
- 5 see an increase in traffic --
- 6 MR. FERGUSON: I understand.
- 7 WITNESS CHOA: -- over baseline plus
- 8 background traffic, that's correct.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: Okay. Yet the EIR uses --
- 10 Because the EIR uses as a standard for significant
- 11 deterioration, the addition of construction traffic to
- 12 a roadway segment that has an existing pavement rating
- 13 below the applicable PCI threshold, and SC03 has a
- 14 rating above that threshold, the EIR concludes there
- 15 will not be a significant deterioration of these
- 16 segments; correct?
- 17 WITNESS CHOA: If you're referring to
- 18 specifically --
- MR. FERGUSON: SC03.
- 20 WITNESS CHOA: -- SC03?
- MR. FERGUSON: For example.
- 22 WITNESS CHOA: Can you state your question
- 23 into two parts? The first part was in terms of volume.
- 24 That's one. In terms of --
- MR. FERGUSON: The EIR determines there won't

- 1 be significant deterioration of this segment because
- 2 the standard that's used is that significant -- for
- 3 significant deterioration, isn't -- is an addition of
- 4 traffic to a segment that has a PCI under a threshold,
- 5 and SC03 has PCI above the threshold.
- 6 That's the reason for which there's not a
- 7 determination that there will be significant
- 8 deterioration on such a segment; correct?
- 9 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that is correct, for SC03
- 10 but not for SC02.
- MR. FERGUSON: So would you expect to see
- 12 deterioration of a segment like SC03 given the increase
- 13 in traffic volume construction?
- 14 WITNESS CHOA: Going back to Table 2 in the
- 15 Level of Service Threshold, in both the roadway segment
- 16 for SC03, and the pavement, no.
- 17 The EIR showed that there is no impact at that
- 18 one segment in Sacramento County.
- MR. FERGUSON: Would you expect to see
- 20 deterioration on a roadway like that with the con --
- 21 the volumes that are anticipated with construction of
- 22 the Project?
- 23 WITNESS CHOA: Again, the results of the
- 24 analysis that looks at the 16 segments in Sacramento
- 25 County, other segments identify impacts but not

- 1 specifically SC03.
- 2 MR. FERGUSON: That's be -- That's because
- 3 there's a specific standard used in the EIR; correct?
- 4 Which -- which is that the existing condition
- 5 needs to be that the PCI is below 55; correct?
- 6 In order for a roadway to potentially be
- 7 considered an effective roadway; is that correct?
- 8 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object as a compound
- 9 question. There are now three questions.
- 10 WITNESS CHOA: Again, it's --
- MR. FERGUSON: Would you -- Regardless --
- 12 Irrespective of what the EIR says about whether there's
- 13 a significant impact, with the increase in traffic
- 14 volumes on a route like SCO3, would you expect there to
- 15 be deterioration of the roadway?
- 16 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object as beyond the
- 17 testimony of Mr. Bednarski and the assistance of
- 18 Mr. Choa.
- 19 His personal opinion as to the LOS or -- what
- 20 are we talking about at this point -- traffic condition
- 21 on SC03 is not what was expressed in rebuttal
- 22 testimony. What we spoke to there was SWRCB-102 and
- 23 what was assessed in the document.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Ferguson.
- 25 MR. FERGUSON: Mr. Bednarski's testimony

1 refers to Mr. Moghissi's testimony, who was the Traffic

- 2 Engineer for Sacramento County, saying that -- Mr.
- 3 Moghissi indicates that their analysis underestimates
- 4 the impacts. And the whole remainder of
- 5 Mr. Bednarski's testimony attempts to counter that.
- 6 And this, frankly, gets to a point that
- 7 Mr. Moghissi was making, and the underlying analysis
- 8 that his opinion indicates the impacts are going to be
- 9 worse than they're expressing. So that's why I'm
- 10 asking the questions about these various analyses.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Ansley.
- MS. ANSLEY: As to the specific question
- 13 asked, I'd also like to add an objection of vague and
- 14 ambiguous as to the -- as to the conditions he is now
- 15 asking our witness to testify about in his personal
- 16 opinion on a particular road segment, SC03.
- 17 So it is also vague and ambiguous as to the
- 18 conditions for now framing the question.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: His personal
- 20 opinion as an expert witness.
- 21 Mr. Choa, are you able to answer the question
- 22 to the level of specificity that Mr. Ferguson is
- 23 asking?
- 24 WITNESS CHOA: I do not think I can answer to
- 25 the specificity of SC03, that segment, again, just

1 relying on the methodology and the technical analysis

- 2 that was completed for the FSEIR and also the
- 3 supplemental.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 5 Mr. Ferguson, you're down to 4 minutes and 36 seconds.
- 6 MR. FERGUSON: So, Mr. Bednarski, at . . .
- 7 You indicate that DWR proposes to adopt
- 8 Mitigation Measure AQ-6a which required that dust
- 9 suppressants be applied to unpaved surfaces; correct?
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- 11 MR. FERGUSON: And the dust suppressant that
- 12 DWR proposes is the Pennzsuppress. That's what's
- 13 identified; correct?
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'll refer to Miss Yoon on
- 15 that.
- 16 WITNESS YOON: Yes, that is correct.
- 17 MR. FERGUSON: So, Miss Yoon, are you familiar
- 18 with the California Air Resources Board order of G15045
- 19 regarding precertification of Pennzsuppress?
- 20 WITNESS YOON: I'm not familiar with that
- 21 specific order, no.
- 22 (Pause in proceedings.)
- MR. FERGUSON: So are you familiar with the
- 24 recommended practices for use of Pennzsuppress?
- 25 WITNESS YOON: In a general sense, yes.

- 1 MR. FERGUSON: Does DWR plan to follow those
- 2 recommended practices . . . in use of Pennzsuppress?
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That -- That would be --
- 4 That would be our intention through the use of the
- 5 plans and specifications that are issued to the
- 6 Contractors and to the outside monitors that would be
- 7 reviewing their work.
- 8 MR. FERGUSON: So you indicated,
- 9 Mr. Bednarski, that the proposal is to use the
- 10 Pennzsuppress in the con -- in the construction
- 11 right-of-way areas; is that correct?
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I re -- I made that
- 13 response as a general response to the fact that anytime
- 14 these additives are used, whether it's dust
- 15 suppressants, or it could be additives that are used in
- 16 the tunnel-boring machine, that they will be used in
- 17 accordance with manufacturers' requirements or any
- 18 other requirements that pertain to their usage, and
- 19 that would be enforced by DWR and their Inspectors.
- MR. FERGUSON: So by "construction
- 21 right-of-way, " do you mean all unpaved surfaces and not
- 22 just roadways?
- 23 WITNESS YOON: That is correct. It would be
- 24 all unpaved surfaces.
- 25 MR. FERGUSON: So Mr. Bednarski indicates that

- 1 the use of dust suppressants is sufficient to reduce
- 2 concentrations to below a significant level and that,
- 3 therefore, temporary relocation, paving and PM
- 4 monitoring are no longer required to achieve a less
- 5 than significant finding; correct?
- 6 WITNESS YOON: That is correct.
- 7 MR. FERGUSON: So with respect to the
- 8 significant impact level, the ambient air quality
- 9 threshold for PM10 within the Sac Metro area --
- 10 Sacramento Air Quality Management District area --
- 11 changed from the Final EIR to the Administrative Draft
- 12 EIR; correct?
- 13 WITNESS YOON: Yes, that is correct.
- 14 MR. MIZELL: To be clear: Was your last
- 15 question in reference to the Administrative Draft
- 16 Supplemental?
- 17 MR. FERGUSON: Yes, the Administrative Draft
- 18 Supplemental EIR, correct.
- 19 WITNESS YOON: Yes, that's correct.
- 20 MR. FERGUSON: So how would the ambient air
- 21 quality thresholds for PM10 within the Sacramento Metro
- 22 AQMD area set for the Administrative Draft Supplemental
- 23 EIR?
- 24 WITNESS YOON: As part of the Final EIR -- At
- 25 the time of the Final EIR/EIS, Sacramento Air Quality

1 Management District had a concentration-based threshold

- 2 of 5 percent of the ambient air quality standards.
- In 2015, they rescinded that threshold.
- 4 And at the time of the supplement, they
- 5 currently have no ambient air quality threshold for
- 6 particulate matter.
- 7 DWR elected to conservatively apply the EPA
- 8 significant impact level consistent with ADCD guidance
- 9 across the entire plan area to evaluate PM impacts of
- 10 the Project.
- MR. FERGUSON: So did DWR have any
- 12 conversations with the Sacramento Metro Air Quality
- 13 Management District in preparation of the analysis in
- 14 the Supplemental EIR?
- 15 WITNESS YOON: Yes. DWR has been consulting
- 16 with the Sacramento AQMDs in the beginning of the
- 17 environmental analysis, and that consultation continued
- 18 throughout preparation of the Supplemental.
- 19 MR. FERGUSON: So did the staff of the Air
- 20 Quality Management District make recommendations for
- 21 the concentration thresholds that they thought were
- 22 appropriate to use in the analysis for the Supplemental
- 23 EIR?
- 24 WITNESS YOON: There was general discussion of
- 25 the concentration thresholds. And, as I stated, they

- 1 had rescinded their threshold in 2015 and they
- 2 confirmed that they indeed have no adopted threshold
- 3 for particulate matter. And that is outlined in their
- 4 guidelines -- their CEQA air quality guidelines on
- 5 their website.
- 6 (Timer rings.)
- 7 MR. FERGUSON: Could I ask about two more
- 8 questions?
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Go ahead.
- 10 MR. FERGUSON: So . . . So the thresholds
- 11 that were in the Final EIR, are they lower or higher
- 12 than the thresholds that were part of the
- 13 Administrative Draft Supplemental EIR for PM10?
- 14 WITNESS YOON: For the concentration-based PM
- 15 thresholds, they are lower.
- 16 MR. FERGUSON: The Supplemental EIR was lower
- 17 thresholds or the Final EIR?
- 18 WITNESS YOON: The Final EIR does.
- MR. FERGUSON: Is there . . .
- So, in your opinion, would the lower
- 21 concentrations expressed in the Final EIR be
- 22 potentially more protective of public health?
- 23 WITNESS YOON: I don't believe I have enough
- 24 information to answer that question.
- 25 (Pause in proceedings.)

1 MR. FERGUSON: So if the lower concentrations

- 2 expressed in the Final EIR had been used for the
- 3 analysis in the Supplemental EIR, is it likely that
- 4 mitigations similar to what was in Mitigation Measure
- 5 AQ-9 requiring monitoring and relocation and paving, is
- 6 it more likely that that mitigation would be required?
- 7 WITNESS YOON: Again, the analysis that was
- 8 conducted for the Supplement was consistent with the
- 9 Air District's guidance at the time of the Supplement.
- 10 They did not have a threshold and DWR
- 11 conservatively elected to still continue that analysis
- 12 in the interest of evaluating all potentially -- all
- 13 potential impacts of the Project in Sacramento County,
- 14 even though there was no adopted threshold at the time
- 15 of the Supplement.
- 16 MR. FERGUSON: So without moni -- PM
- 17 monitoring as proposed in Mitigation Measure AQ-6a, DWR
- 18 will not know whether the dust suppressants are
- 19 reducing concentrations to below the significant impact
- 20 level; correct?
- 21 WITNESS YOON: No, I don't believe that's
- 22 correct.
- The analysis that was conducted as part of the
- 24 Supplemental EIR is a very conservative analysis. It's
- 25 based on worst-case assumptions. It uses adoptive

- 1 models and control efficacies.
- 2 So the impacts that are presented in the
- 3 Environmental Impact Analysis are representative of
- 4 what we'd anticipate under construction with
- 5 application of the dust suppressants.
- 6 MR. FERGUSON: How will you --
- 7 WITNESS YOON: And that analysis shows that
- 8 there would be less significant impact.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: How will you test that without
- 10 monitoring?
- 11 WITNESS YOON: Again, the analysis that was
- 12 conducted, the modeling that was conducted,
- 13 demonstrates that the anticipated concentrations from
- 14 the equipment and vehicles assumed for construction of
- 15 the Project would be below the significant impact
- 16 levels. And this is standard procedure consistent with
- 17 the Air District's CEQA guidelines for evaluating
- 18 potential ambient air quality impacts of construction
- 19 projects.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Your two questions
- 21 have multiplied.
- MR. FERGUSON: I know.
- 23 Sorry. There's a lot of testimony to get
- 24 into.
- I have a couple more questions, but I -- if my

- 1 time's up, my time's up.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Are your questions
- 3 significant?
- 4 MR. FERGUSON: Well, it relates to Valley
- 5 Fever and his testimony about Valley Fever. So I -- We
- 6 feel it's significant, just a couple questions.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Then go ahead and
- 8 ask your couple of questions.
- 9 MR. FERGUSON: So one of the common
- 10 constituents of PM10 is dust; correct?
- 11 WITNESS YOON: That's correct.
- MR. FERGUSON: And an increase in dusty
- 13 conditions generally increases the risk of exposure to
- 14 Valley Fever; correct?
- 15 WITNESS YOON: Under certain climatological
- 16 conditions and under soil -- certain soil conditions,
- 17 that is correct.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That's a couple of
- 19 questions right there, Mr. Ferguson.
- 20 Be direct.
- 21 MR. FERGUSON: So construction of the WaterFix
- 22 would lead to exceedances of the Sacramento Metro Air
- 23 Quality Management District's daily PM10 emissions
- 24 threshold of 80 pounds per day during 10 of the 14
- 25 years of Project construction; correct?

- 1 MR. BERLINER: Objection.
- Is there a document you're referring to?
- 3 MR. FERGUSON: Yeah. It's Chapter 22 of the
- 4 Administrative Draft Supplemental EIR at Page 22-15.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And assuming that
- 6 that is what is stated in that document, what is your
- 7 question, then, about it?
- 8 MR. FERGUSON: So with this increase in PM10
- 9 emissions, there is the potential for WaterFix to
- 10 increase the risk to Delta residents of being exposed
- 11 to Valley Fever; correct?
- 12 WITNESS YOON: As you stated, parti -- dust is
- 13 a constitute of particulate matter and DWR has
- 14 committed to a robust Fugitive Dust Control Plan. And
- 15 implementation of these fugitive dust control measures
- 16 are recognized as the primary mechanism for avoiding
- 17 risk and exposure to contracting Valley Fever.
- 18 So DWR has implemented all feasible control
- 19 measures to reduce that potential risk from
- 20 dust-generating activities.
- 21 MR. FERGUSON: Including a public education
- 22 campaign; is that correct?
- 23 WITNESS YOON: Visually -- Vis -- Excuse me.
- 24 Publically visible signs are required to be
- 25 posted on the construction site with a number for

1 individuals to call if there are any sort of dust

- 2 complaints.
- 3 MR. FERGUSON: So how --
- 4 WITNESS YOON: That is outlined in the
- 5 Fugitive Dust Control Plan.
- 6 MR. FERGUSON: Will there be outreach directly
- 7 to residents through written communications, or TV, or
- 8 radio?
- 9 WITNESS YOON: I'm not aware of that. I can
- 10 tell you what's in the Fugitive Dust Control Plan,
- 11 which is to require the publicly posted visible sign
- 12 with respect to fugitive dust controls.
- 13 MR. FERGUSON: All right. Thank you very
- 14 much.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 16 Mr. Ferguson.
- 17 How is the court reporter doing?
- 18 THE REPORTER: Fine.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Mr. --
- 20 How are the witnesses doing?
- 21 Why don't we ask Mr. Aladjem to come up and
- 22 we'll take a break around 2:30.
- 23 And, Mr. Bezerra, staff would like to meet
- 24 with you during the break in order to better understand
- 25 your request.

- 1 MR. ALADJEM: Madam Chair, since it is your
- 2 practice to ask what I'm going to be asking about, my
- 3 questions will be directed to Mr. Bednarski.
- 4 And I'd like all other members of the panel,
- 5 if they want to jump in, to please do so. But I think
- 6 these are really focus on Mr. Bednarski's testimony.
- 7 The topics I'll be covering are: Conceptual
- 8 engineering; footprint, primarily the Byron Tract
- 9 Forebay; impacts of the Project on levees; impacts on
- 10 seepage; the coordination with local agencies; and,
- 11 last but not least, traffic.
- 12 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 13 MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Bednarski, good afternoon.
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Good afternoon.
- MR. ALADJEM: Just as a matter of
- 16 nomenclature, for the record, every once in awhile, I
- 17 will refer to REC 800, by which I mean Reclamation
- 18 District 800 Byron Tract. That's the official name.
- 19 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: (Nodding head.)
- MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Bednarski, are you aware
- 21 that REC 800 is the Reclamation District in the Byron
- 22 Tract area?
- 23 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: No, I was not aware of
- 24 that.
- MR. ALADJEM: And, also, for the record, I may

1 use the abbreviation BTF for Byron Tract Forebay. It's

- 2 used in all the documents.
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- 4 MR. ALADJEM: And, also, when I refer to your
- 5 testimony, I will refer to DWR-1212 as it has now been
- 6 revised per the Board's ruling yesterday.
- 7 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, that's fine.
- 8 MR. ALADJEM: Again, it's a little bit
- 9 preliminary.
- 10 So you've testified previously in this -- in
- 11 these hearings?
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, I have.
- 13 MR. ALADJEM: And you prepared DWR-1212 and
- 14 you've overseen the preparation of DWR-1304 through
- 15 -1306, the Conceptual Engining Reports?
- 16 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- 17 MR. ALADJEM: And, again, as a matter of
- 18 nomenclature, I may refer to those as CERs.
- 19 Mr. Hunt, could you please put up
- 20 Mr. Bednarski's testimony, Page 2.
- 21 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MR. ALADJEM: Lines 4 to 6, if you would, sir.
- 23 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 24 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. You say here --
- 25 Mr. Bednarski, you say (reading):

```
1 "The information presented in this
```

- 2 testimony is based on a conceptual-level
- of design (. . . approximately 10 percent
- 4 complete), which will continue to be
- 5 refined in future engineering phases."
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's what it says.
- 7 MR. ALADJEM: Um-hmm. Could you please
- 8 describe the components of the engineering design that
- 9 will make up the remaining 90 percent of the
- 10 engineering design.
- 11 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: We have -- I previously
- 12 testified that we have an extensive geotechnical
- 13 investigation program that's planned as a two-phase
- 14 program. That will be one component of it.
- We have a survey and mapping operation that
- 16 will take place.
- 17 We have a property acquisition activity that
- 18 will take place.
- 19 We have a number of engineering studies that
- 20 I've talked about in previous testimony that will take
- 21 place.
- We would then move into preliminary design of
- 23 the facilities based on the findings from the
- 24 activities that I've just mentioned.
- 25 And then, generally at the end of about 30 to

- 1 40 percent design, which we typically call the
- 2 conclusion of preliminary design, we would then move on
- 3 to finalize the design and complete final design
- 4 activities and prepare plans and specifications for
- 5 different contract packages.
- 6 And along the way, the entire WaterFix Project
- 7 will be broken up into individual construction projects
- 8 through that entire process that I've -- that I've laid
- 9 out.
- 10 MR. ALADJEM: That's very helpful. Let me see
- 11 if I can restate it just a bit.
- The initial studies that you described might
- 13 get us from 10 percent to somewhere in the neighborhood
- 14 of 20 percent maybe, because you then said preliminary
- 15 engineering would be about 30 percent design. And then
- 16 final, if I heard you correctly, about 50 percent,
- 17 somewhere in that neighborhood.
- 18 Is that fair?
- 19 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yeah. Final -- It varies
- 20 from organization to organization. But I would say
- 21 generally from 40 to 50 percent on is all final --
- 22 final design.
- 23 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. Where in that process,
- 24 whether it's in the initial studies, in preliminary
- 25 engineering design or final, will the Department be

1 reaching out to other stakeholders to get their input

- 2 into those design characteristics?
- 3 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Misleading question.
- 4 It implies that there has not been any outreach to
- 5 date.
- 6 MR. ALADJEM: If that's not correct, I'll let
- 7 Mr. Bednarski tell us what's been done.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 9 Overruled.
- 10 Please answer.
- 11 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Okay. Well, maybe by way
- 12 of example, I can explain how we would be approaching
- 13 this.
- 14 And I believe I said, for example, in my
- 15 testimony, as we began preliminary and final design on
- 16 the site preparation contract that we've identified for
- 17 Bouldin Island, at that point, we reached out to Rec
- 18 District I believe it's 756 on Bouldin Island and began
- 19 having discussions with them in advance of our
- 20 geotechnical investigations, and then throughout the
- 21 entire design process to understand what their concerns
- 22 might be not only for our own investigations on the
- 23 island but also for the activities that would come
- 24 forward as we're awarded the construction project.
- 25 So I think, in summary, as we identified

- 1 construction contracts that would impact individual
- 2 Reclamation Districts, we would begin that outreach to
- 3 these Reclamation Districts at a very early stage in
- 4 the preliminary final design of those construction
- 5 packages.
- 6 MR. ALADJEM: Thank you, Mr. Bednarski. That
- 7 was actually going to be a line of questioning. I'm
- 8 going to jump to that now.
- 9 So, Chair Doduc, I'm jumping down.
- 10 So you had planned, when you get to that
- 11 Project contract, to consult with Reclamation District
- 12 800, REC 800, for that segment; is that correct?
- 13 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes. As -- I would say
- 14 yes.
- 15 As we started embarking on identifying
- 16 specific work to be done within that Rec District, we
- 17 would begin the outreach process to that Rec District.
- 18 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. Very good.
- 19 Mr. Hunt, if we could bring up DWR-1308.
- 20 And, Mr. Bednarski, let me refresh your memory
- 21 about 1308.
- 22 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Hunt, could you please
- 24 scroll down so Mr. Bednarski can read this.
- 25 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)

1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'm familiar with that

- 2 letter.
- 3 Was there something that you wanted me to
- 4 focus on or . . .
- 5 MR. ALADJEM: I wanted to ask: DWR has
- 6 approved moving forward with Bouldin Island
- 7 improvements using these terms and conditions?
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That is my understanding,
- 9 yes.
- 10 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. And in -- If I could
- 11 direct your attention to Paragraph 1, there is an
- 12 encroachment permit process there.
- 13 If the District Engineer for Reclamation
- 14 District 756 were to ask for some conditions as part of
- 15 that encroachment permit, as long as they were
- 16 reasonable, the Department would agree to that; right?
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, I believe they would.
- 18 MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Hunt, if we could move on to
- 19 DWR-1310.
- 20 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 21 MR. ALADJEM: And, Mr. Bednarski, I won't ask
- 22 you to read this entire permit.
- But the question here, if I understood your
- 24 testimony, sir, is, this is a template of what an Entry
- 25 Permit might look like that the Department has already

- 1 signed off on; is that correct?
- 2 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'm not -- Can we scroll
- 3 to the top of that?
- 4 MR. ALADJEM: Oh, sure.
- 5 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe this was the
- 7 form that was generated by Rec District 756.
- 8 When you say "template," it implies it might
- 9 apply anywhere to all the Rec Districts. I'm not
- 10 personally aware of what other Rec Districts would use
- 11 but it may look similar this.
- MR. ALADJEM: Let me rephrase the question.
- 13 The Department, as I understand, has agreed to
- 14 the terms of this Permit.
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes. We had accepted
- 16 those and we would be working those in to our
- 17 construction specifications.
- 18 MR. ALADJEM: And, presumably, if another Rec
- 19 District wanted to offer the Department an Entry Permit
- 20 on the same terms and conditions, the Department would
- 21 agree.
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I would -- I would
- 23 generally say yes if you're saying these exact terms
- 24 because they already planned to incorporate them in one
- 25 set of contracts.

- 1 But, yeah, seeing they're only the ones that
- 2 you're referring to in this letter, I would tend to say
- 3 yes.
- 4 MR. ALADJEM: I'm not trying to ask a trick
- 5 question.
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Okay.
- 7 MR. ALADJEM: I just want to understand.
- 8 Okay. Let me then turn back here.
- 9 At this point in time, do you have a sense of
- 10 how the -- Going back to the engineering phases you
- 11 were talking before.
- Do you have a sense, given the length of this
- 13 Project, roughly when, overall, you will hit
- 14 preliminary design, or will it vary segment by segment?
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I think it will vary based
- 16 on activities that we perceived to be on the critical
- 17 path activities. We will start those ones early.
- So, for example, we -- we've identified
- 19 providing power to the various sites as an early
- 20 activity that could become critical path.
- 21 So we would start preliminary and final design
- 22 on power transmission lines early so that where those
- 23 power transmission lines came into contact with
- 24 different Reclamation Districts, we would begin working
- 25 with them on that specific subject.

- 1 It probably would not include the tunnels at
- 2 that point because we would still be working on other
- 3 issues related to the tunnels and would not be prepared
- 4 to bring those subjects forward. We would need to
- 5 return, then, at a later time and discuss the tunnel
- 6 with a certain Rec District.
- 7 MR. ALADJEM: That's helpful.
- 8 Let me direct your attention to the Byron
- 9 Tract Forebay.
- 10 Where would that fall on the critical path
- 11 line?
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Go back to my example of
- 13 the power lines.
- 14 Power lines have been identified to go through
- 15 a portion of that area, so those might be some of the
- 16 early discussions that we would have.
- 17 MR. ALADJEM: Um-hmm.
- 18 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: But I would also think
- 19 that, say, the forebay construction, because we also
- 20 need to bring in DSOD to talk to, and other outside
- 21 agencies, that we may want to bring those activities up
- 22 earlier in the schedule. I don't have a specific date
- 23 for you, though.
- MR. ALADJEM: Speaking of DSOSD (sic), the
- 25 Division of Safety of Dam --

- 1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Right.
- 2 Sorry. That's correct.
- 3 MR. ALADJEM: Am I correct in thinking because
- 4 the capacity of the forebay would be, if memory serves,
- 5 approximately 5,000 acre-feet, this would be a
- 6 jurisdictional dam under the Department of -- Division
- 7 of Safety of Dam's jurisdiction?
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That is correct. That's
- 9 my understanding also.
- 10 MR. ALADJEM: And has the Department reached
- 11 out to DSOD to seek consultation?
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Not at this point, to the
- 13 best of my knowledge.
- MR. ALADJEM: Okay. But, presumably, the
- 15 Department would abide by any conditions imposed by
- 16 DSOD on the construction of the embankments and the
- 17 rest of the forebay.
- 18 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That is correct.
- 19 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 20 MR. ALADJEM: One last question about
- 21 engineering design, Mr. Bednarski.
- 22 Once you get to preliminary engineering
- 23 design, in your experience, are there ever major
- 24 changes? There are, obviously, lots and lots of minor
- 25 changes, but major changes in the Project?

- 1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Once -- Are you referring
- 2 to once we start preliminary design or when --
- 3 MR. ALADJEM: When you finish preliminary
- 4 design.
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: When we finish preliminary
- 6 design.
- 7 No. The goal of the team is that once
- 8 preliminary design is completed, there would not be
- 9 major changes, footprint changes, or location changes,
- 10 or any of those kind of things. Things are locked in
- 11 at the completion of preliminary design.
- MR. ALADJEM: Now, to raise the question you
- 13 just raised -- To address the question you just raised,
- 14 what about the beginning of preliminary design?
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: It's possible there could
- 16 be some changes through that. We -- We discourage that
- 17 but, you know, to speculate about what the magnitude of
- 18 those might be, that would be really difficult for me
- 19 to do.
- 20 But, you know, preliminary design is an
- 21 opportunity for us to vet out some last alternatives
- 22 before we go into final design.
- MR. ALADJEM: Would those alternatives be of
- 24 the major change, such as rerouting the tunnels, or
- 25 would they be moving in, say, 50 feet from here to

```
1 there?
```

- 2 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Asked and answered.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- 4 Mr. Aladjem.
- 5 MR. ALADJEM: Let me rephrase --
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Repeat your --
- 7 MR. ALADJEM: -- the question.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, thank you.
- 9 MR. ALADJEM: At the -- In the course of
- 10 preliminary design, would the Department retain the
- 11 ability to make a change of more than 100 feet either
- 12 way in the location of the facility?
- 13 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Again, could you clarify:
- 14 You're referring to by the end of preliminary
- 15 design or --
- MR. ALADJEM: At the beginning.
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: At the beginning of
- 18 preliminary design.
- 19 If you're referring to the tunnels in
- 20 particular, I think we -- we have identified very
- 21 preliminary engineering studies that would tie down all
- 22 of the starting points and ending points of the tunnel
- 23 reaches.
- 24 So all of the things that we call the -- the
- 25 intersection points where curves start and stop, all

- 1 that would be identified during this study phase.
- 2 So that when we begin preliminary design,
- 3 we're working with fixed ends to the tunnel alignment
- 4 and then we would go from there.
- 5 So, I would suspect that by the time we enter
- 6 preliminary design, we'd have tied down the ends of the
- 7 tunnel, where things like shafts and other structures
- 8 would go.
- 9 MR. ALADJEM: And would that apply also to the
- 10 embankments of the Byron Tract Forebay?
- 11 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't think we would
- 12 necessarily have all of that information by the time we
- 13 start preliminary design for the forebays.
- MR. ALADJEM: Okay. Thank you.
- 15 Let's see here.
- 16 Mr. Hunt, could you bring up SWRCB-113, the
- 17 Administrative Draft Supplemental Environmental Impact
- 18 Report, Figure 3-2.
- 19 And, Mr. Bednarski, while this is being
- 20 brought up, I have a couple of questions for you about
- 21 the acreage and the size of the embankments, the
- 22 excavation. I'll just through that, but I want to give
- 23 you a sense of what I'm going to be doing here.
- 24 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Hunt, if you could go down

- 1 to the bottom of that map there.
- 2 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 3 MR. ALADJEM: And then enlarge the area around
- 4 Clifton Court Forebay and Byron Forebay.
- 5 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 6 MR. ALADJEM: A little more, please.
- 7 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 8 MR. ALADJEM: All right. Mr. Bednarski,
- 9 looking here at Figure 3-2, you see the pale yellow
- 10 area there at the southern end of Clifton Court
- 11 Forebay; correct?
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Are you referring to the
- 13 pale yellow that is -- has the words "Clifton Court"
- 14 inside it, or the area below the Byron Highway that is
- 15 also pale yellow?
- 16 MR. ALADJEM: Actually, the area just to the
- 17 northwest of the words "Clifton Court Forebay."
- 18 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Okay. I -- Yeah, I see an
- 19 area there. What color is it?
- 20 MR. ALADJEM: Is my understanding correct that
- 21 that is an area that was included in the expansion of
- 22 Clifton Court --
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Aladjem, before
- 24 you continue, please help me and, I think,
- 25 Mr. Bednarski.

```
1 Which area are you specifically talking to?
```

- 2 And Mr. Hunt, if you can maybe move that
- 3 mouse.
- 4 MR. ALADJEM: Madam Chair, I was looking here
- 5 at this monitor and it looks different there --
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- 7 MR. ALADJEM: -- so that explains our problem.
- 8 Mr. Bednarski, if you look here at . . .
- 9 Let me rephrase this.
- 10 If you look at the gold area that is to the
- 11 north of the Clifton Court Forebay --
- 12 Up a little to the left there, Mr. Hunt, the
- 13 mouse.
- 14 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MR. ALADJEM: There we go.
- There are two blocks roughly trapezoidal, for
- 17 the record.
- 18 Those are the locations of the new material
- 19 spoil locations; is that correct?
- 20 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That -- This is an odd map
- 21 to use for that reference, because what I'm observing
- 22 here is that the tunnel alignment is turning in to
- 23 that.
- I think if we used a different figure, that
- 25 you would see that -- that that goldenrod line that

1 comes into that goldenrod area, that would be where the

- 2 Pump Station is.
- 3
 It's difficult to say from this -- from this
- 4 drawing. It just really doesn't represent the
- 5 location, the facilities that are planned. I think
- 6 there could be other ones to be used that would better
- 7 show that.
- 8 MR. ALADJEM: Since we have this up here,
- 9 let's just work with it.
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Okay. I'll answer to the
- 11 best of my ability based on this figure.
- MR. ALADJEM: Sure.
- 13 You see there is a white area between the two
- 14 goldenrod areas?
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- 16 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. Is it your understanding
- 17 that the roughly triangular piece that is both
- 18 goldenrod and gray that is bounded on the west by a
- 19 straight line, that that would be the configuration of
- 20 Byron Tract Forebay?
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Generally speaking, yes.
- MR. ALADJEM: And in the roughly trapezoidal
- 23 area, looks roughly like the State of Montana, to the
- 24 north of that, would that be the spoils area?
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, generally speaking.

```
1 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. And then where on this
```

- 2 map, Mr. Bednarski, in the generally yellow area
- 3 identified as Clifton Court Forebay are the areas that
- 4 are no longer going to be used as part of the Project?
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Again, with -- with this
- 6 particular drawing, it doesn't really show up. That's
- 7 why I'm saying that it's not a very good drawing to use
- 8 to make that point.
- 9 MR. ALADJEM: Okay.
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: But it would be, generally
- 11 speaking, that area that is in yellow just above the
- 12 curved gray line that has a square in it that's half
- 13 gray and half, you know, burnt orange.
- 14 And, you know, the delineation of it is very
- 15 poor in this -- in this figure, so I don't want to hang
- 16 my hat on that, but it would be generally that area
- 17 north of there.
- 18 And then it would go to --
- 19 MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Bednarski --
- 20 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'm sorry.
- 21 MR. ALADJEM: Excuse me. Let's try a
- 22 different map.
- 23 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yeah.
- MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Hunt, could you go to
- 25 SWRCB-113, Mapbook 15-4, Sheet 5 of 6.

```
1 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
```

- 2 MR. ALADJEM: I think you're in the general
- 3 area.
- 4 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 5 MR. ALADJEM: There we go.
- 6 Okay. Mr. Bednarski, I think this is a more
- 7 legible area.
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, it is.
- 9 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. Let me ask a simple
- 10 question:
- 11 There was a change in the Project footprint
- 12 from the Final EIR/EIS to the Supplemental which
- 13 involves the construction of the Byron Tract Forebay,
- 14 and it involves the exclusion of areas around Clifton
- 15 Court; correct?
- 16 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'm sorry. Could you
- 17 repeat that question?
- 18 MR. ALADJEM: Sure.
- 19 The major change in the Draft Supplemental EIR
- 20 is the inclusion in the Project of the Byron Tract
- 21 Forebay.
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- 23 MR. ALADJEM: And the exclusion of areas
- 24 around Clifton Court.
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I would just modify that

- 1 to say that we are no longer expanding Clifton Court to
- 2 the south as we had previously planned, and we have
- 3 removed some modifications interior to Clifton Court,
- 4 and we are no longer putting a Pump Station in the
- 5 northeast corner of Clifton Court.
- 6 MR. ALADJEM: I'll accept that.
- 7 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Okay.
- 8 MR. ALADJEM: Can you tell me the net change
- 9 in acreage that would be disturbed by the Project, not
- 10 the change in wetland acres but total change in
- 11 acreage.
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't have that on the
- 13 top of my head. I -- We would have to look for it in
- 14 the EIR. I'm sure it's disclosed in there, but I don't
- 15 have personal knowledge of that.
- MR. ALADJEM: Let me move on, then, to
- 17 questions about the embankment.
- 18 Looking at this map here, the northern and
- 19 western, presumably, edges of the forebay would be
- 20 limited by an embankment; is that correct?
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, that's correct.
- 22 We -- On the northern and the western side, we
- 23 would be constructing new embankments. Actually, we'd
- 24 be constructing new embankments for the entire forebay,
- 25 so all -- all-encompassing.

1 MR. ALADJEM: And can you tell me, because the

- 2 documents are a little bit confusing:
- 3 Roughly how many cubic yards would be involved
- 4 in that?
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Again, I would have to
- 6 look into the Conceptual Engineering Report to those
- 7 tables that are provided. That's where all of that
- 8 information is laid out is in the Conceptual
- 9 Engineering Report in that section that discusses Byron
- 10 Tract Forebay. I don't recall off the top of my head.
- 11 MR. ALADJEM: Would the spoils in -- Would you
- 12 be excavating the forebay to generate some of those
- 13 materials?
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, that would be our
- 15 plan, using a portion of the excavated materials from
- 16 the foundation, as well as some of the RTM, or the
- 17 reusable tunnel material.
- 18 MR. ALADJEM: And do you anticipate being able
- 19 to use the excavated material or would the -- Excuse
- 20 me. Strike that.
- 21 Would the quantity of excavated material be
- 22 sufficient to construct the embankments?
- 23 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: The combination of the
- 24 excavated material plus the RTM, we believe would be
- 25 based on some of the historical geotechnical

1 information that we have from the original construction

- 2 of Clifton Court. They were able to use the material
- 3 there.
- 4 We do not have specific geotechnical
- 5 information at this time but that would be, again, some
- 6 of the early work that we would do to refine that.
- 7 MR. ALADJEM: And is it DWR's intention that
- 8 the RTM site, the trapezoidal State of Montana area,
- 9 north of the forebay, would that remain as a spoils
- 10 area indefinitely?
- 11 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: We have identified it
- 12 through the Final EIR/EIS, and I believe we continued
- 13 that approach through the Supplemental document, that
- 14 that is the final disposition location for the RTM.
- 15 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 16 MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Bednarski, in terms of the
- 17 critical path you were talking about before, would the
- 18 acquisition of the lands needed for the RTM site and
- 19 the forebay be on that critical path pretty early?
- 20 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: You know, I -- I don't
- 21 know specifically in this location, but I -- We have
- 22 generally prioritized property acquisition as one of
- 23 the key critical path activities for the entire
- 24 program.
- 25 Where the acquisition of this property would

- 1 fit into that overall Property Acquisition Plan, I
- 2 couldn't tell you today.
- 3 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. And have you, as -- Or,
- 4 to your knowledge, has DWR contacted the owners of that
- 5 land?
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I do not believe that DWR
- 7 has contacted, though I'm not personally aware of that,
- 8 no.
- 9 MR. ALADJEM: To your knowledge, has DWR
- 10 conducted a site-specific geotechnical investigation
- 11 going on now?
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Morris.
- MS. MORRIS: Objection as to relevance.
- 14 These questions are very hypothetical. There
- 15 are several things that have to happen before
- 16 construction can even occur in this Project, one being
- 17 getting through this Change Petition and whether or not
- 18 a Permit is received.
- 19 And these are really going to purchasing lands
- 20 that I really don't think that they have anything to do
- 21 with legal users of water or Part 2 of this proceeding.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Aladjem, I'm
- 23 sure you can respond.
- 24 MR. ALADJEM: All of these matters were
- 25 discussed in Mr. Bednarski's testimony, about how they

- 1 were going to construct and operate the Byron Tract
- 2 Forebay. I'm trying to understand what is the basis of
- 3 his knowledge.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Overruled,
- 5 Miss Morris.
- 6 And somebody needs to turn their phone to
- 7 silent. I'm hearing dings.
- 8 Right. Check.
- 9 Mr. Aladjem.
- 10 MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Bednarski, has the
- 11 Department conducted geotechnical analyses of the lands
- 12 that would be in the forebay or the RTM site?
- 13 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't believe DW -- DWR
- 14 has at this point in time. I reviewed that information
- 15 during the development of the most current CER and I
- 16 don't believe we have any borings in that area or CPTs,
- 17 but we do have some in the surrounding area.
- 18 MR. ALADJEM: And has the Department conducted
- 19 any biological surveys in the area of the RTM or the
- 20 forebay?
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't believe we've
- 22 actually had, quote, boots on the ground to look at it.
- 23 We have looked at it through other pieces of technology
- 24 that are available, on GIS and other databases that we
- 25 have. But I don't believe that they've actually gone

- 1 out and surveyed it directly.
- 2 MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Hunt, if you could bring up
- 3 DWR-1305.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Is this a different
- 5 line of questioning, Mr. Aladjem?
- 6 MR. ALADJEM: Pardon me?
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Is this a different
- 8 line of questioning?
- 9 MR. ALADJEM: It is a different line of
- 10 questioning.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Then it's time for
- 12 us to take our break.
- MR. ALADJEM: Thank you.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We will resume at
- 15 2:45.
- Mr. Bezerra, please hang around to meet with
- 17 staff.
- 18 (Recess taken at 2:31 p.m.)
- 19 (Proceedings resumed at 2:45 p.m.:)
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. It is
- 21 2:45. We're back in session.
- 22 And before we return to Mr. Aladjem, let's do
- 23 a time check.
- 24 After Mr. Aladjem -- Are you anticipating
- 25 needing more than 12 minutes?

- 1 MR. ALADJEM: I think I'll be very close.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. Okay. We'll
- 3 give you to 3 o'clock. How about that? I'm being
- 4 generous.
- 5 Mr. Herrick is next and you're still
- 6 anticipating 10 minutes?
- 7 MR. HERRICK: Yes.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Keeling would
- 9 be after that.
- 10 Are you still anticipating 45?
- 11 MR. KEELING: Yes.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. And then
- 13 Miss Womack for 60.
- MS. WOMACK: (Nodding head.)
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I think that'll get
- 16 us close to between 4:30 and 5:00, and so with that,
- 17 Mr. Jackson, we'll see you in the morning.
- 18 Any other housekeeping matter before I turn
- 19 back to Mr. Aladjem?
- 20 All right. Could I get a report back from the
- 21 staff or Mr. Bezerra in terms of your discussion?
- Mr. Bezerra does not look happy.
- MR. BEZERRA: No. Actually, I'm quite
- 24 thrilled.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Oh, that is your

- 1 thrilled face. Okay. I'll try to remember that.
- 2 MR. BEZERRA: No. Your staff seems to have it
- 3 well under control. I think we're going to have it set
- 4 up just fine --
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 6 MR. BEZERRA: -- for in the morning. They
- 7 seem to be making great strides.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Not surprisingly.
- 9 Thank you, staff.
- 10 With that, then, we will turn back to
- 11 Mr. Aladjem.
- MR. ALADJEM: For the record, Mr. Hunt, if you
- 13 could pull up here DWR-1305, Page 39.
- 14 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MR. ALADJEM: And Mr. Bednarski, I want to let
- 16 you refresh your memory with this.
- 17 And if you would look at the chart at the
- 18 bottom of this graphic, and particularly near the
- 19 right-hand piece of that.
- 20 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 21 MR. ALADJEM: Thank you, Mr. Hunt.
- Tell me when you're ready.
- 23 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, okay.
- MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Bednarski, I want to
- 25 understand -- make sure I'm understanding this chart

- 1 correctly.
- 2 The somewhat wavy dashed line at the top there
- 3 is an approximation of the existing ground surface
- 4 elevation; is that correct?
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- 6 MR. ALADJEM: And then the blue -- or it looks
- 7 blue here -- dashed line is the minimum depth of the
- 8 tunnel; and then the solid line at the very bottom of
- 9 that graph is the bottom depth of the tunnel; is that
- 10 correct?
- 11 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I -- I believe so, yes.
- MR. ALADJEM: And, so, if I'm reading this
- 13 correctly, at the Byron Tract Forebay drive shafts, the
- 14 depth of the tunnel would be somewhere -- looks about
- 15 95 feet below ground surface to potentially as deep as
- 16 160 feet; is that correct?
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Can -- Can you blow up
- 18 that call-out on the dashed line so I can actually read
- 19 what that is. I . . .
- 20 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Okay. So that would be --
- 22 Yeah, the dashed line represents the minimum elevation
- 23 for the top of the tunnel.
- So the top of the tunnel could be as high as
- 25 that. These are some of the investigations that we

- 1 want to do in some of the early stages of our work
- 2 would be to set the final depth of the tunnel.
- 3 But, yes, as it is characterized now, the
- 4 bottom of the tunnel would be at minus 162 and, then,
- 5 40 feet up from that would be the top of the inside.
- 6 But we're, you know, just disclosing that it
- 7 could be a little bit higher depending on ground
- 8 conditions and approvals by different agencies to
- 9 construct under their levees.
- 10 MR. ALADJEM: And is it your opinion that a
- 11 tunnel buried at this depth would have no impact on the
- 12 overlying levee?
- 13 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Which levee are you
- 14 referring to?
- MR. ALADJEM: The Byron Tract levee.
- 16 You look on the chart here --
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yeah.
- 18 MR. ALADJEM: -- there's a trapezoid.
- 19 Yes?
- 20 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe that trapezoid
- 21 that's shown there would be the construction of the new
- 22 embankment that we would be building for the Byron
- 23 Tract Forebay.
- 24 Maybe the levee that you're referring to is
- 25 that dashed line that jogs up and goes down and back up

1 would be levees on either side of that channel. Those

- 2 are existing levees in the dashed line.
- 3 MR. ALADJEM: But either -- Whether it is the
- 4 forebay embankment or those levees, you would not
- 5 anticipate there being any impact to the tunnel that is
- 6 that deep.
- 7 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe I previously
- 8 testified that we would be taking all necessary
- 9 measures to ensure that there would be no impact on any
- 10 of the existing levees or, in this case, a newly
- 11 constructed embankment that, you know, we might be
- 12 building at the same time we're constructing the
- 13 tunnels.
- 14 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. Let me ask a question
- 15 there about flood control related to this.
- 16 Mr. Hunt . . .
- 17 Actually, let me just ask the question.
- 18 The Department has said that it will construct
- 19 all facilities to meet a 200-year standard of flood
- 20 protection; is that correct?
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct. That's
- 22 the direction that we were given, as the engineering
- 23 team, to protect from that type of a flood event.
- MR. ALADJEM: And that would apply to Byron
- 25 Tract Forebay and the entire facility; correct?

- 1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, it would.
- 2 MR. ALADJEM: Do you know, as you sit here
- 3 this afternoon, what the 200-year water surface
- 4 elevation would be?
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I -- I do not. That
- 6 information may be identified in the Conceptual
- 7 Engineering Report, but I don't know off the top of my
- 8 head.
- 9 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 10 MR. ALADJEM: And is it the case,
- 11 Mr. Bednarski, that while the Department has given
- 12 instructions to construct facilities to a 200-year
- 13 flood protection standard, that that engineering has
- 14 not yet taken place; that would be preliminary design?
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe in some
- 16 instances we've identified some conceptual elevations
- 17 that would protect against that, such as at the
- 18 intakes.
- 19 I don't know that we've done that throughout
- 20 the CER at all of the facilities, although our criteria
- 21 is the 200-year flood, plus sea-level rise, plus wave
- 22 runup, and we're anticipating that's an additional
- 23 3 feet on top of the other two criteria. So there's
- 24 actually three criteria that are going to come into
- 25 play in protecting from flood kind of events.

```
1 MR. ALADJEM: So -- So, let me make sure I
```

- 2 understand this.
- 3 The three criteria are 200-year level water
- 4 surface elevation.
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Of flood conditions.
- 6 MR. ALADJEM: Of flood conditions.
- 7 Plus anticipated sea-level rise. And is that
- 8 roughly 60 inches?
- 9 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's roughly 60 inches
- 10 at the San Francisco Golden Gate. I think there's been
- 11 previous testimony that it's estimated to be 18 inches
- 12 at the Delta, specifically at the intakes.
- MR. ALADJEM: And, then, plus the 200-year
- 14 water surface elevation, plus 18 inches in the Delta,
- 15 plus 3 feet.
- 16 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Of wave runup, or
- 17 freeboard as we call it, so -- Yeah.
- MR. ALADJEM: Very good.
- 19 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 20 MR. ALADJEM: Relating to the Byron Tract
- 21 Forebay embankment.
- 22 When would the Department consider questions
- 23 about seepage from that embankment?
- 24 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Our -- Well, when you say
- 25 "consider questions," you mean as to . . .

- 1 MR. ALADJEM: When would the Department
- 2 analyze the potential for seepage from the embankment
- 3 and to make them -- Well, just leave it -- leave it
- 4 there.
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I just -- I believe that
- 6 one of our fundamental goals would be to eliminate any
- 7 chances of seepage, just going into any of the future
- 8 studies or preliminary designs.
- 9 MR. ALADJEM: So, by the -- In the preliminary
- 10 design, you would have a design that would eliminate
- 11 seepage to the Department's satisfaction.
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Not just to the
- 13 Department's satisfaction but to DSOD's satisfaction,
- 14 too. So we'd be working closely with them to come up
- 15 with a system that would eliminate that potential.
- 16 MR. ALADJEM: And is it too early to determine
- 17 whether some sort of slurry wall would be required to
- 18 prevent seepage?
- 19 MR. BERLINER: At this point, I'm going to
- 20 object: This is well beyond the scope of the
- 21 testimony.
- 22 If you could identify where in his testimony
- 23 you're exploring, that would be helpful.
- MR. ALADJEM: Mr. Berliner, the scope of this
- 25 rebuttal cross-examination is including anything in the

```
1 Draft Supplemental EIR.
```

- 2 And I'm trying to understand how the Byron
- 3 Tract Forebay is going to be put together to protect
- 4 against flooding.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- 6 Overruled, Mr. Berliner.
- 7 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe that our -- our
- 8 commitment in the CER is that slurry wall construction
- 9 would be used at Byron Tract Forebay in similar fashion
- 10 to what we had previously disclosed in the Intermediate
- 11 Forebay. And also not necessarily for flooding but
- 12 around all of the intake structures that would be using
- 13 slurry wall construction.
- 14 So we would carry that forth to the Byron
- 15 Tract Forebay now that we're using that as our
- 16 terminous forebay.
- 17 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 18 MR. ALADJEM: Let me shift over from flooding
- 19 and levees and seepage to traffic.
- 20 Mr. Hunt, could you pull up Mr. Bednarski's
- 21 testimony, DWR-1212.
- 22 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 23 MR. ALADJEM: Page 12, Lines 22 to 26.
- 24 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 25 Mr. Bednarski, sorry to take you back to this

1 little section of your testimony. You spent some time

- 2 with Mr. Ferguson on it.
- 3 But you see here beginning at Line 21?
- 4 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- 5 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. And you see that the
- 6 Department made certain commitments in response on
- 7 working with San Joaquin County, Sacramento County and
- 8 Yolo County; correct?
- 9 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- 10 MR. ALADJEM: Are you aware, Mr. Bednarski,
- 11 that the Byron Tract Forebay would be in Contra Costa
- 12 County?
- 13 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I was not personally aware
- 14 of that.
- 15 MR. ALADJEM: Okay. Allow me to represent it
- 16 would be in Contra Costa County.
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Okay.
- 18 MR. ALADJEM: Would the Department be willing
- 19 to make similar commitments to Contra Costa County as
- 20 it did to the other three counties?
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- MR. ALADJEM: And, Mr. Hunt, Page 13, if you
- 23 would, at Line 6 through 10.
- 24 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MR. ALADJEM: Just to be specific here,

```
1 Mr. Bednarski, it says here (reading):
```

- 2 "DWR will ensure . . . prior to
- 3 commencement of construction
- 4 activities . . . DWR will make a
- 5 good-faith effort to enter into
- 6 mitigation agreements . . . to verify
- 7 location, " et cetera, et cetera,
- 8 et cetera.
- 9 Do you see that, sir.
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, I do.
- 11 MR. ALADJEM: And that is the commitment that
- 12 DWR has made to the other three counties and you would
- 13 make it in Contra Costa County as well.
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- MR. ALADJEM: Madam Hearing Officer, no other
- 16 questions.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 18 Mr. Aladjem. Definitely very efficient.
- 19 Mr. Herrick.
- 20 MR. HERRICK: The epitome of inefficiency.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Oh, no. I'm being
- 22 spoiled here with one efficient attorney after another.
- 23 MR. HERRICK: Thank you, Chairpersons.
- John Herrick for South Delta Water Agency.
- I just have a few questions. I don't think it

1 repeats anything, but I missed part of the earlier

- 2 cross.
- 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 4 MR. HERRICK: Mr. Bednarski, most of these
- 5 questions are for, or all of them. I don't know if
- 6 anybody else wants to crime in if we get to a topic
- 7 that they produced testimony for.
- 8 On Page 11 of your testimony, which is
- 9 DWR-1212 . . .
- 10 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 11 MR. HERRICK: And I'm looking at the very
- 12 bottom of that, starting on Line 26, where you
- 13 reference the unacceptable level of service conditions.
- 14 You see that?
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- 16 MR. HERRICK: Is it correct to say that your
- 17 testimony on Pages 11 and 12 is telling the Board that,
- 18 based on the Revised Project, there will be fewer
- 19 unacceptable levels of service conditions in the
- 20 Project area?
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I will refer that to
- 22 Mr. Choa.
- 23 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that statement is correct.
- 24 MR. HERRICK: But there will still be
- 25 unacceptable levels of service conditions in the

- 1 Project area; correct?
- 2 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that is correct.
- 3 MR. HERRICK: And, Mr. Bednarski, on the next
- 4 page, Page 12 of your testimony, on Line 22, do you see
- 5 where you reference the significant and unavoidable
- 6 traffic impacts?
- 7 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- 8 MR. HERRICK: Now, you used the term or phrase
- 9 "significant and unavoidable."
- 10 Is that in reference to some sort of CEQA
- 11 standard or -- or something else?
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'll refer to Mr. Choa on
- 13 that.
- 14 WITNESS CHOA: Yes. That is referring to the
- 15 analysis that showed significant impacts and resulting
- 16 in that same page, towards the bottom, the Mitigation
- 17 Measures in SWRCB-111, Transportation-la, 1b, 1c, and
- 18 also Transportation-2a, 2b, 2c.
- 19 MR. HERRICK: Yeah. My question is: That
- 20 phrase is used because it references some sort of
- 21 standard or description in CEQA; is that correct?
- 22 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, that is correct.
- MR. HERRICK: And do you have any knowledge of
- 24 what the standard is for reviewing the proposed
- 25 petition in this proceeding? Do you believe it's CEQA

- 1 or do you know?
- 2 WITNESS CHOA: I will request Mr. Bednarski to
- 3 respond to that.
- 4 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'm personally not
- 5 familiar if there's a different standard for this
- 6 hearing process for that specific item.
- 7 MR. HERRICK: Okay. So your testimony for
- 8 this rebuttal -- for these rebuttal purposes is to --
- 9 includes a description of what you found as a CEQA
- 10 significant and unavoidable impact or impacts.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- 12 Miss Ansley.
- MS. AYNSLEY: Objection: Misstates testimony
- 14 as Mr. Bednarski just said, as to this item, which I
- 15 believe we're talking specifically about traffic.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Herrick.
- 17 MR. HERRICK: Yeah. I meant to limit that to
- 18 traffic, sure.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 20 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Can you repeat the
- 21 question?
- 22 MR. HERRICK: Probably not. I'll leave it at
- 23 that.
- 24 Mr -- I think probably Choa then. At the
- 25 bottom of Page 12, it talks -- it says, starting on 26

```
1 (reading):
```

- 2 "Where feasible, limit construction
- 3 activity to fit within available reserve
- 4 capacity . . . "
- 5 Do you see that in Mr. Bednarski's testimony?
- 6 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, as shown on the screen,
- 7 Lines 26 to 27.
- 8 MR. HERRICK: My question is: Does that mean
- 9 that, rather than have more traffic during fewer hours,
- 10 you'll have more hours with additional traffic?
- 11 WITNESS CHOA: According to my earlier
- 12 testimony, we did a worst-case analysis in terms of the
- 13 highest number -- highest amount of traffic. And this
- 14 Mitigation Measure identifies shifting that to an
- 15 earlier time period or during hours that are not coming
- 16 to periods.
- MR. HERRICK: Is that a "yes"?
- I'm not trying to be argumentative. I mean,
- 19 my question is: The mitigation for having, shall I
- 20 say, heavy traffic during certain hours is to spread
- 21 that out so there's more traffic in other hours that
- 22 wouldn't have had it without this mitigation?
- 23 WITNESS CHOA: My response is no. It would --
- 24 The amount of traffic would not change if it was
- 25 shifted to a different hour because we use the highest

- 1 number -- highest amount of traffic, whether it
- 2 occurred at 6:00 in the morning or 8:00 in the morning
- 3 and so forth.
- 4 MR. HERRICK: Yes. But if you're shifting
- 5 traffic from, say, working hours, some of it's being
- 6 shifted to nighttime hours, then aren't you increasing
- 7 the traffic in the nighttime hours?
- 8 It may not increase the total traffic in the
- 9 study, but it's increasing traffic during the times to
- 10 which you shifted the traffic. Isn't that by
- 11 definition?
- 12 WITNESS CHOA: I'll respond that shifting the
- 13 amount of traffic to different times of the day would
- 14 not change the amount of construction traffic.
- MR. HERRICK: Okay. That's not the question.
- 16 The question: Is there -- Is the mitigation
- 17 increasing the traffic at other times of the day than
- 18 would be there absent the mitigation?
- 19 WITNESS CHOA: In response to that, yes.
- 20 Compared to background traffic, it would increase it
- 21 with that Mitigation Measure.
- MR. HERRICK: Mr. Bednarski, on Page 13 of
- 23 your testimony --
- 24 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 25 MR. HERRICK: -- there were some other

1 questions but I'm looking at Lines 6 through 8. Do you

- 2 see that? Or is that up yet?
- 3 It talks about the mitigation agreements with
- 4 the counties.
- 5 Do you see that?
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, I do.
- 7 MR. HERRICK: Now, when you say "mitigation,"
- 8 you're not talking about mitigating an impact. You're
- 9 talking about repairing a road after it's damaged;
- 10 correct?
- 11 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'm going to refer to
- 12 Mr. Choa on that.
- MR. HERRICK: Mr. Choa, the description here
- 14 of "mitigation agreement's" talking about when and how
- 15 much to do for repairing the roads. That's a
- 16 description of repairing the roads that might be
- 17 damaged; isn't it?
- 18 WITNESS CHOA: That is part of the -- part of
- 19 it, but also in terms of reducing the amount of traffic
- 20 on those roadways.
- MR. HERRICK: Well, the agreements won't do
- 22 that. These are -- I'm referring to the mitigation
- 23 agreements that DWR intends to enter into; right?
- 24 WITNESS CHOA: Correct. And that's where
- 25 there are two Mitigation Measures, Transportation 1a,

- 1 1b, 1c, and also 2a, 2b, 2c.
- 2 MR. HERRICK: Yeah. But you're not mitigating
- 3 damage to roads. You're offering to repair roads; is
- 4 that correct?
- 5 I mean, I don't -- The question is: You can't
- 6 mitigate impacts to roads by not having -- unless you
- 7 don't have the impact.
- 8 What you're suggesting here is, if roads are
- 9 damaged, agreements will be reached by which they would
- 10 be repaired; correct?
- 11 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Asked and answered.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Herrick, I'm
- 13 actually confused by your question, because if you read
- 14 the remainder of that sentence, Lines 8 and 9, it
- 15 implies more than just repairs. So I'm now confused.
- 16 MR. HERRICK: Well, maybe it's a definitional
- 17 question.
- 18 I'll -- I'll move on. I apologize for that if
- 19 it was confusing.
- 20 Mr. Bednarski, your testimony talks about
- 21 eliminating two barge sites; is that correct?
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- 23 MR. HERRICK: Does the elimination of those
- 24 two barge sites increase barge traffic on some channels
- 25 in the Delta by -- it would be shifted because they're

- 1 no longer the sites are there?
- 2 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: We don't anticipate they
- 3 will, no.
- 4 MR. HERRICK: Well, the barge that was going
- 5 to a site that's now eliminated has to go somewhere
- 6 else; does it not?
- 7 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Asked and answered.
- 8 MR. HERRICK: No. That was a clarification, I
- 9 would say.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No. Hold on.
- 11 MR. HERRICK: Sorry.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Bednarski,
- 13 please reply.
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: We've relocated in the
- 15 south -- On West Canal, we've eliminated that barge
- 16 landing, but we've disclosed that the deliveries that
- 17 were going to be made there are now going to be dropped
- 18 off at the Byron Tract Forebay.
- 19 So, for that particular site -- for that
- 20 particular portion of the Delta, there's no net
- 21 difference in what we disclosed originally --
- MR. HERRICK: Okay.
- 23 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: -- so . . .
- MR. HERRICK: Turning to Page 15 of your
- 25 testimony.

- 1 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 2 MR. HERRICK: Starting on Line 16, you
- 3 describe which bridges have -- will potentially be
- 4 affected.
- 5 Do you see that?
- 6 I don't mean to misstate your testimony. I'm
- 7 just drawing your attention to Line 16 and beyond.
- 8 Do you see that?
- 9 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Right. In the paragraph
- 10 starting on Line 16, yes, we identified some bridges
- 11 that may be affected by barge traffic, that's correct,
- 12 yes.
- MR. HERRICK: Now, are you familiar -- I'm not
- 14 trying to test you here.
- 15 Are you familiar with Highway 4 between, say,
- 16 Stockton and the bridge on Highway 4 at Old River?
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I've driven on that road
- 18 several times, yes.
- 19 MR. HERRICK: Are you familiar with the last
- 20 few miles -- a few miles east of that bridge on
- 21 Highway 4? I'm just trying to dial down a little bit.
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'm familiar with the fact
- 23 that it crosses Victoria Island. Anything -- I don't
- 24 know. If you have a specific feature.
- 25 MR. HERRICK: On Victoria Island, are there

- 1 very many, if any, opportunities to pull off the road
- 2 onto a shoulder there?
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't -- I don't recall
- 4 the exact width of the highway there. I know there's
- 5 limited offramps and opportunities to enter, but I
- 6 don't recall where those are specifically placed.
- 7 MR. HERRICK: Do you recall that there are two
- 8 large drainage ditches on each side of that road?
- 9 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, I do recall that.
- 10 MR. HERRICK: And that limits the ability of
- 11 anybody to pull off to the side of the road; right? Or
- 12 do you know?
- 13 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: It depends on how far off
- 14 the road they want to pull. I don't recall what the
- 15 shoulder width there is or anything like that, so I
- 16 maybe there's room for them to pull to the side. I
- 17 couldn't vouch for that.
- 18 MR. HERRICK: Are you familiar -- Do you know
- 19 how many times a day the bridge on Highway 4 over Old
- 20 River is raised or . . . is raised.
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I understand it happens
- 22 infrequently under present conditions.
- 23 MR. HERRICK: And do you know what will happen
- 24 during a normal day, I'll say during the -- the
- 25 afternoon between 4:00 and 6:00 -- I'm just assuming

- 1 that's close to rush-hour -- do you know what sort of
- 2 traffic goes across that bridge in both directions?
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I would have to refer to
- 4 Mr. Choa for vehicle counts during that period of time.
- 5 I don't know myself.
- 6 MR. HERRICK: Mr. Choa, do you know?
- 7 WITNESS CHOA: You know, off the top of my
- 8 head, I don't. I just have -- I have information
- 9 regarding daily but not specific hours.
- 10 MR. HERRICK: Do you know if traffic across
- 11 that bridge is controlled by a light?
- 12 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 13 WITNESS CHOA: Off the top of my head, I'm not
- 14 aware. I think it's only when the -- It's controlled
- 15 when the -- it is raised but not a traffic light.
- MR. HERRICK: Do you know if that bridge
- 17 safely accommodates traffic in both directions when one
- 18 direction has a large semi truck going across the
- 19 bridge?
- 20 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Vague.
- 21 I think you have to describe traffic
- 22 conditions a little bit better there. Just the
- 23 presence of a truck?
- MR. HERRICK: Mr. Choa, if there's a semi
- 25 truck going east on Highway 4 crossing the bridge and a

- 1 normal sedan car going west, is there sufficient room
- 2 for both those vehicles at that time?
- 3 Sufficient. By that, I mean some reasonable
- 4 margin of error on either side.
- 5 WITNESS CHOA: In terms of the number of lanes
- 6 on the bridge? There is, in terms of how it actually
- 7 operates. Folks do wait as a truck -- when a truck is
- 8 crossing. They wait on each side.
- 9 So there is -- there is adequate width but,
- 10 again, from observations and driving that corridor,
- 11 people do wait for the occasional truck to cross the
- 12 bridge as they're going the opposite direction.
- MR. HERRICK: Now, if the bridge goes up
- 14 because of barge traffic, will that result in traffic
- 15 backing up in either direction, assuming there's
- 16 traffic on the road?
- 17 WITNESS CHOA: If that occurs, yes, it would
- 18 continue with -- in the future.
- 19 MR. HERRICK: So, if it backs up when the
- 20 bridge is not raised, it would be worse when the bridge
- 21 is raised; correct?
- 22 WITNESS CHOA: If those two occurrences occur
- 23 at the same time, yes, they would occur.
- MR. HERRICK: Now, absent shifting the raising
- 25 of the bridge to some time when there's no traffic, how

- 1 would one mitigate the impacts to traffic when the
- 2 bridge goes up at this location?
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: As stated in your question,
- 4 yes, changing the time of day when the bridge is raised
- 5 would reduce the amount of delay occurring.
- 6 MR. HERRICK: Okay. That was the one
- 7 exception in my question, so . . .
- 8 Absent shifting the timing of the raising of
- 9 the bridge, how would one mitigate that traffic backup
- 10 due to raising the bridge?
- 11 WITNESS CHOA: I believe in the information
- 12 provided in the -- in DWR-1212, that is one of the
- 13 options for reducing congestion is to adjust the times
- 14 when barge trips are crossing underneath those bridges.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So what are the
- 16 other options?
- 17 MR. HERRICK: The question is what are the
- 18 other options?
- 19 Sorry.
- 20 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Well, I personally
- 21 wouldn't be aware of what other options there would be.
- 22 That's why we put forth that mitigation measure, to
- 23 require Contractors to bring their barges down there
- 24 during non-peak times.
- 25 And if that's deemed to be the case that we

1 would have that unavoidable impact, then that would be

- 2 an requirement on the deliveries of the materials to
- 3 the Byron Tract Forebay.
- 4 MR. HERRICK: So there are no other Mitigation
- 5 Measures that you know of other than shifting the
- 6 timing of the raising the bridge; correct?
- 7 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I mean, there could be a
- 8 lot of hypothetical ones, but I don't know that there's
- 9 any value in going to ideas such as constructing a new
- 10 bridge or something like that, that would mitigate this
- 11 narrow bridge.
- So, within the context of what we're looking
- 13 at in this Project, that would be a main mitigation
- 14 measure that we would employ, would be adjusting the
- 15 times that barges could pass by that location.
- 16 MR. HERRICK: Well, the reason I'm trying to
- 17 drill down in this is because the next page talks about
- 18 not knowing what the barge traffic will be that's not
- 19 scheduled yet. Page 16, Line 1, you say (reading):
- 20 "While the exact routing of the
- 21 barges is unknown at this time, " blah
- 22 blah.
- So, I'm just trying to drill down to it.]
- 24 know you don't like to say it but I'm trying to
- 25 clarify.

```
1 It is correct that, absent being able to shift
```

- 2 the timing of the barge -- of the bridge going up,
- 3 there is no other Mitigation Measure for traffic
- 4 impacts; correct?
- 5 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Asked and answered.
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- 7 MR. HERRICK: He has answered it?
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, he has.
- 9 (Timer rings.)
- 10 MR. HERRICK: That's all I have. Thank you
- 11 very much.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 13 Mr. Herrick.
- Mr. Keeling.
- MR. KEELING: Contrary to Mr. Herrick's
- 16 representation, I am not number 120. I'm number 24.
- 17 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. What
- 19 topics will you be covering, Mr. Keeling?
- 20 MR. KEELING: All of my questions will be for
- 21 Mr. Bednarski.
- I will be asking him a number of questions
- 23 about: Changes reflected in the Revised Project; the
- 24 SEIR; the alignment vis-`-vis gas wells and gas well
- 25 fields; settlement monitoring; and a few questions

```
1 about traffic.
```

- 2 I'm happy to say that many of my questions
- 3 have already been covered to some degree, and I
- 4 apologize in advance if I have to -- there's a little
- 5 bit of overlap, but I'm trying to skip through where
- 6 they've already been asked.
- 7 Mr. Hunt, could we get up DWR-1212 Second
- 8 Revised.
- 9 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 10 MR. KEELING: And put it to the Page 24.
- 11 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MR. KEELING: Line 14.
- 13 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 14 MR. KEELING: Thank you.
- 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 16 MR. KEELING: Good afternoon, Mr. Bednarski.
- 17 Good to see you again.
- 18 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Likewise.
- 19 MR. KEELING: I can say I've known you for two
- 20 years now, just about.
- 21 In our -- In these questions, I will be
- 22 referring to you or DWR or Petitioners, and I may slip
- 23 but I want to make it understood and make sure there's
- 24 no confusion:
- When I ask you, for example, have the

- 1 Petitioners done this, or has DWR done that, I'm not
- 2 meaning strictly DOI or DWR. I mean, anyone acting on
- 3 their behalf or in furtherance of the WaterFix, some
- 4 private Contractor.
- 5 Do you understand that? Or Met, for example.
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, I do.
- 7 MR. KEELING: Okay. And if there's any
- 8 confusion about that, please stop me and explain or ask
- 9 me for clarification.
- 10 MR. MIZELL: Mr. Keeling, I did have one
- 11 clarification, then:
- 12 You just mentioned Metropolitan. I'd like to
- 13 know precisely what boundary you're drawing there
- 14 because Mr. Bednarski is an employee of Metropolitan
- 15 acting in this hearing on behalf of DWR, so I -- I
- 16 believe that's in.
- Now, other actors at Metropolitan who are not
- 18 acting on behalf of the Department would be a different
- 19 category.
- 20 Is that -- Is that your intention?
- 21 MR. KEELING: That's a fair question,
- 22 Mr. Mizell. I'm really asking about entities or
- 23 persons acting on behalf of the WaterFix Project.
- Usually, we're talking about the Petitioners,
- 25 but I know that some of these tasks have been delegated

- 1 out. And I don't want any confusion later on some
- 2 technical thing, "Well, he only asked about the
- 3 Petitioners but not the Contractor." I don't want
- 4 that. I want real answers.
- 5 MR. BERLINER: I'm sorry, but that -- I was
- 6 expecting you to say actually at the end exactly the
- 7 opposite.
- 8 Are you expecting the witness to testify on
- 9 behalf of both DWR and Met or on behalf of DWR?
- 10 MR. KEELING: I understand that the witness is
- 11 testifying on behalf of DWR, but if I ask him a factual
- 12 question, as --
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Keeling.
- 14 MR. KEELING: -- have the Petitioners done X
- 15 and --
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Keeling, I
- 17 think we understand --
- 18 MR. KEELING: All right.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- what you mean.
- 20 Mr. Bednarski will answer the question to
- 21 his -- to the best of his ability as a representative
- 22 of DWR and as someone who is familiar with all of the
- 23 various parties who are contributing to the conceptual
- 24 design and development of the WaterFix Project.
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct. I can do

- 1 that.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You cannot speak to
- 3 everyone in the State of California who might be
- 4 supporting the WaterFix, but you can speak on behalf of
- 5 those who are actually actively participating with DWR
- 6 on the development of the Project and in its submittal
- 7 of the Petition to this Board.
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- 9 MR. KEELING: Mr. Bednarski, at Page 24 of
- 10 your testimony, Line 14, you state (reading):
- "The current tunnel alignments avoid
- 12 all active gas wells."
- 13 And just before that, you reference the
- 14 Exhibit DWR-1304, Figure 13-1.
- Do you see that?
- 16 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- 17 MR. KEELING: I don't -- Would it help to
- 18 throw that figure up for you on the screen? Because
- 19 I'm going to ask you if -- if that figure depicts many
- 20 gas wells along the line -- the alignment.
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: You don't need to show
- 22 that figure.
- MR. KEELING: I didn't think I did.
- Is the answer "yes"?
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.

```
1 MR. KEELING: Okay. And that figure does not
```

- 2 show the locations of abandoned wells, the locations of
- 3 which are not known, to use your nomenclature; is that
- 4 correct?
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That -- That figure would
- 6 not show abandoned wells that are not known, that is
- 7 correct.
- 8 MR. KEELING: What efforts, to your knowledge,
- 9 have the Petitioners made to locate abandoned wells
- 10 other than those reflected on that figure?
- 11 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: If we can refer to my
- 12 presentation, I'll give you an example. That's
- 13 DWR-1361.
- 14 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Page 20.
- 16 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: This is an aerial view of
- 18 Bouldin Island, the north part of Bouldin Island just
- 19 above Highway 12 there. There's Highway 12 running
- 20 east-west across the island.
- 21 There is a green dot that's very close to that
- 22 crosshairs that is in the alignment. This is an
- 23 abandoned gas well that we received information from
- 24 the DOGGR reports, publicly available reports.
- 25 As we were preparing the preliminary and final

- 1 design for the site preparation contract on Bouldin
- 2 Island, we actively went out and looked for that
- 3 abandoned well with ground-penetrating radar devices on
- 4 a drone, and other devices, manual excavation to dig
- 5 around to see if we could find something there. We did
- 6 not find anything there.
- 7 Then if you go down to -- towards those two
- 8 yellow lots, those are the proposed shaft locations.
- 9 There is a green dot to the left of that tunnel
- 10 alignment. We looked for that abandoned gas well. We
- 11 did find that gas well.
- 12 So, in this limited example, we have
- 13 investigated and had mixed results with finding the
- 14 abandoned gas wells.
- But we only examined this island because we
- 16 were doing this preliminary and final design for this
- 17 one potential construction contract.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Morris.
- MR. KEELING: Who owns --
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on,
- 21 Mr. Keeling.
- 22 MS. MORRIS: Just for the record, because it
- 23 wasn't -- The crosshairs are not on the exhibit. So if
- 24 we could just clarify that the first green dot that
- 25 Mr. Bednarski was referring to is directly above

1 Exhibit DWR-1361, Page 20, Bouldin Island directly on

- 2 the white and black sort of checkered mark.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So noted.
- 4 MR. KEELING: Who currently owns Bouldin
- 5 Island?
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: To the best of my
- 7 knowledge, Metropolitan Water District.
- 8 MR. KEELING: So you were investigating the
- 9 island owned by your employer?
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- 11 MR. KEELING: Thank you.
- 12 Have you investigated any other islands along
- 13 the alignment such that -- for the same?
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Not at the present time,
- 15 no.
- MR. KEELING: What is the basis for your
- 17 statement in your testimony at Page 24 that (reading):
- 18 "The current tunnel alignments avoid
- 19 all active gas wells."
- 20 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: The basis of that
- 21 statement is two-fold:
- We reviewed the information provided from the
- 23 Division of Oil, Gas and Geothermal Resources, the
- 24 DOGGR reports. We reviewed those.
- 25 And, additionally, we have done field

- 1 reconnaissance to -- into the areas that we can gain
- 2 access to to observe active gas wells which we would
- 3 fundamentally understand would have a surface feature
- 4 attached to them that we could see.
- 5 And then, finally, we've looked at Google
- 6 Earth images and also historic photographs that we have
- 7 obtained of the Delta, again to look for surface
- 8 features that may still be present.
- 9 And so through this sort of stepwise approach,
- 10 we believe that we have avoided all active gas wells.
- MR. KEELING: Were any of the alignment
- 12 adjustments in the Revised Project a result of taking a
- 13 look at gas wells?
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: "In the Revised Project,"
- 15 are you referring to the Supplemental EIR/EIS?
- MR. KEELING: Yes.
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: No, we have not made any
- 18 revisions to the alignment in the Supplemental document
- 19 to avoid gas wells.
- 20 MR. KEELING: Take a look on the same page
- 21 around Lines 17 through 19.
- 22 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- MR. KEELING: My question has to do with the
- 24 phrase (reading):
- 25 ". . . Specialized studies and work

- 1 activities to locate and remove any
- 2 abandoned wells that are in the tunnel
- 3 alignment."
- 4 My question is: Have you developed any of
- 5 those plans or studies at this point?
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Not probably to their full
- 7 completion.
- 8 As I mentioned, on Bouldin island, we did some
- 9 preliminary work with a drone and some
- 10 ground-penetrating radar type device -- I don't know
- 11 the actual name of it -- and we used that on Bouldin
- 12 Island.
- I don't know that that would be the
- 14 methodology we would use throughout the rest of the
- 15 alignment. We'll probably refine that approach as we
- 16 go forward.
- 17 MR. KEELING: What is required to remove an
- 18 abandoned gas well?
- 19 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: It's my understanding that
- 20 there are industry practices of being able to open up
- 21 the gas well and to be able to go down and cut it off
- 22 at a certain elevation, whatever might be appropriate
- 23 for that particular application, and then reseal that
- 24 gas well.
- MR. KEELING: Have you ever personally been

- 1 involved in the removal of a natural gas well?
- 2 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: No, I have not.
- 3 MR. KEELING: What are the permit requirements
- 4 for removal of an abandoned gas well?
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't personally know.
- 6 MR. KEELING: Do you know if there are permit
- 7 requirements?
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I would imagine there are
- 9 if it's similar to removing water wells. Permits need
- 10 to be received for those.
- 11 MR. KEELING: In removing an abandoned gas
- 12 well, must there be involvement by the landowner as
- 13 well?
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I would --
- MS. MORRIS: Objection.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Morris.
- 17 MS. MORRIS: This calls for a legal opinion;
- 18 it's outside the scope of his testimony as well.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Bednarski,
- 20 you've already said you're not familiar with the
- 21 process.
- 22 Are you able to answer or is this pure
- 23 speculation on your part?
- 24 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: It would be speculation on
- 25 my part. I assume we have to coordinate with the

- 1 landowner but they may not own the well so we have to
- 2 coordinate with different owners as well.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Move on,
- 4 Mr. Keeling.
- 5 MR. KEELING: Well, I appreciate that it's
- 6 speculative but Mr. Bednarski has undertaken in his
- 7 testimony, his rebuttal testimony, to talk about how
- 8 well prepared they are to deal with abandoned gas
- 9 wells. I think I'm entitled to drill down on that.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And you have done
- 11 so, and he has answered to the best that he can.
- 12 You are now be directed to move on,
- 13 Mr. Keeling.
- MR. KEELING: With permission, I'd like to ask
- 15 one more question about that.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's hear your
- 17 question.
- 18 MR. KEELING: How long do you think it takes
- 19 typically to remove an abandoned gas well?
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Are you able to
- 21 answer, Mr. Bednarski?
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't have any personal
- 23 knowledge of that.
- MR. KEELING: So you would have no
- 25 understanding as to the delay caused by even one

- 1 abandoned gas well you'd have to remove.
- 2 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Assumes facts not
- 3 in evidence.
- 4 There's no evidence of delay.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm --
- 6 MR. KEELING: If you take a look at --
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- overruling the
- 8 objection, but I believe Mr. Keeling has exhausted this
- 9 line of questioning. So you will move on.
- 10 MR. KEELING: On Line 20 on the same page, it
- 11 says (reading):
- 12 "Additionally, DWR may potentially
- 13 require tunnel contractors to install
- 14 equipment on the tunnel-boring machines
- to detect buried metallic objects
- 16 directly in front of the TBMs."
- 17 Is that correct?
- 18 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, that's what's written
- 19 there.
- MR. KEELING: And "TBMs," just for the record,
- 21 means tunnel-boring machines?
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That's correct.
- MR. KEELING: Can you describe to me what this
- 24 metal-detecting equipment is?
- 25 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Relevance.

1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Actually, I want to

- 2 know the answer to that.
- 3 Overruled.
- 4 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: My understanding -- and
- 5 again this is at a novice level -- is a -- some sort of
- 6 a forward-penetrating radar that has been utilized in
- 7 some tunneling efforts to identify objects that are in
- 8 front of the tunnel-boring machine.
- 9 This is an emerging technology that we've
- 10 recently become aware of. And we will be exploring
- 11 that during our upcoming studies and preliminary design
- 12 to see if it has merit to be specified on our machines.
- MR. KEELING: Do you have any understanding of
- 14 the range of detection of these devices?
- MR. MIZELL: Objection: Asked and answered.
- 16 MR. KEELING: I don't -- Is it --
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- 18 MR. KEELING: -- a mile? 50 feet? I don't
- 19 remember an answer to that.
- 20 MR. MIZELL: Same objection.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Bednarski, my
- 22 understanding from your previous question is, this is
- 23 something that you're not familiar with, that is just
- 24 being explored, so you would not have any specific
- 25 detailed information about this technology.

```
1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I can only add to that,
```

- 2 that it would be less than 100 feet ahead that they
- 3 would be able to detect something, you know, that close
- 4 into the tunnel-boring machine.
- 5 MR. KEELING: But you've only begun looking
- 6 into this.
- 7 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: We've just become aware of
- 8 this through our dialogues with Tunnel Contractors.
- 9 It's an emerging technology.
- 10 MR. KEELING: Did the Tunnel Contractors give
- 11 you any understanding of the cost of this
- 12 metal-detecting equipment?
- 13 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Relevance.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Keeling.
- MR. KEELING: What is the length of a
- 16 tunnel-boring machine that you -- that you intend to
- 17 use?
- 18 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe they're on the
- 19 order -- Are you referring to all of the equipment that
- 20 would be pulled behind the actual unit itself?
- 21 MR. KEELING: Yes. I'm referring to the whole
- 22 thing.
- 23 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: The whole enchilada?
- MR. KEELING: Yeah.
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: It could extend up to 250

- 1 to 300 feet long with all of the backup equipment and
- 2 support equipment and things like that.
- 3 MR. KEELING: Do the TBMs have a turning
- 4 radius?
- 5 MR. MIZELL: At this point, I'm going to
- 6 object to this line of questioning.
- 7 If I recall your direction at the beginning of
- 8 today correctly, Mr. Bednarski is here to answer
- 9 questions on the Supplemental EIR/EIS.
- 10 The Supplemental EIR/EIS does not propose to
- 11 change the equipment proposed for the tunneling, which
- 12 means that this falls outside the scope of what we're
- 13 presenting Mr. Bednarski to testify on. It's something
- 14 that should have been asked when we were discussing
- 15 this earlier.
- 16 MR. KEELING: This question has nothing to do
- 17 with the SEIR or the Revised Project. This question
- 18 goes directly to his testimony that they are -- they've
- 19 got it all handled with respect to navigating through
- 20 gas fields and abandoned wells. It has nothing to do
- 21 with the SEIR.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I will overrule.
- 23 There's, I believe, a limit to Mr. Bednarski's
- 24 technical expertise on this matter. So, to the extent
- 25 that you are able to answer, please do.

1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: The turning radius for a

- 2 tunnel-boring machine varies with its size.
- 3 So, for this size of machine, possibly 1,000-
- 4 to 1500-foot turning radius.
- 5 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 6 MR. KEELING: I suppose I could ask you if you
- 7 know what the turning radius of an aircraft carrier is,
- 8 but I suspect I'd draw an objection so I won't ask.
- 9 Going back to Lines 5 through 7 on this page,
- 10 isn't it true -- I don't think we need to put up the
- 11 figure.
- But isn't it true that Figure 13.1 shows the
- 13 proposed alignment passing through gas fields?
- 14 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, that's what it's
- 15 meant to depict.
- 16 MR. KEELING: And I believe, in your
- 17 testimony, you faulted Mr. Neudeck for not pointing out
- 18 that the proposed tunnel would not be at a depth where
- 19 it could go through an actual gas field.
- 20 Do I remember correctly your criticism of him
- 21 on that point?
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yeah. I believe that my
- 23 testimony points out that the gas fields are well below
- 24 the bottom of the tunnel, yes.
- 25 MR. KEELING: Isn't it true that natural gas

- 1 often escapes and rises to the surface in the Delta by
- 2 traveling around the annular spaces that surround the
- 3 natural gas wells?
- 4 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I -- I don't have any
- 5 professional or personal knowledge about that.
- 6 MR. KEELING: What is the extent of your
- 7 experience with natural gas wells, Mr. Bednarski?
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'm a Civil Engineer that
- 9 deals what water.
- 10 But we have investigated the occurrence of gas
- 11 wells, and I presented that level of information that
- 12 is our level of current knowledge on that subject. I'm
- 13 not portraying myself as a Gas Well Engineer or a
- 14 Petroleum Engineer.
- MR. KEELING: But you're qualified to give
- 16 this testimony, you think?
- 17 MS. MORRIS: Objection -- Stefanie Morris --
- 18 argumentative.
- 19 Mr. Bednarski is simply discussing in his
- 20 testimony elements of the Project. He's not professing
- 21 to be a tunneling expert or a petroleum expert. So the
- 22 objection is that it's argumentative and maybe outside
- 23 the scope.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 25 Mr. Bednarski, you stand behind the findings and

- 1 analysis associated with this issue.
- 2 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I stand behind it with the
- 3 basis being the engineering studies and investigations
- 4 that we've done to date to present the level of
- 5 information that we presented in my testimony and in
- 6 the Conceptual Engineering Report, yes.
- 7 MR. KEELING: On Page 25, Lines 2 through 3 of
- 8 your testimony --
- 9 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 10 MR. KEELING: -- as part of your criticism of
- 11 Mr. Neudeck and his lack of expertise, you state that
- 12 (reading):
- 13 "Mr. Neudeck provided no evidence
- 14 that he has, quote, has participated in
- developing a Settlement Monitoring
- 16 Program for a Tunnel Project."
- Do you see that testimony?
- 18 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, I do see that. At
- 19 Lines 2 and 3? Yes.
- 20 MR. KEELING: Do you dispute that Mr. Neudeck
- 21 has devoted, as he said, his entire career as an
- 22 Engineer to operating, maintaining and designing
- 23 improvements for levees in the Delta?
- 24 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't believe that this
- 25 sentence that I wrote disputed that.

- 1 MR. KEELING: Do you have any basis for
- 2 suggesting that he is not an expert in the area of
- 3 levees and settlement monitoring?
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Morris.
- 5 MS. MORRIS: Objection: Outside the scope of
- 6 the rebuttal testimony.
- 7 This is specifically monitoring program for a
- 8 Tunnel Project and nothing more.
- 9 MR. KEELING: And that is precisely my point.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Well, thank you for
- 11 making it so efficiently.
- 12 Sustained, Miss Morris.
- MR. KEELING: By the way, referring to your
- 14 text at Lines 7 through 15 on Line (sic) 25, my
- 15 question is: Why haven't the Petitioners developed a
- 16 Settlement Monitoring Program yet?
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I think the Petitioners do
- 18 not feel that we have a complete understanding of the
- 19 geotechnical characteristics along the tunnel
- 20 alignment, nor along the levees or some of the other
- 21 features that we'll be crossing, so it would be
- 22 premature to set forth a Settlement Monitoring Program
- 23 at this time.
- MR. KEELING: Well, do the Petitioners intend
- 25 to present a Settlement Monitoring Program to the Board

- 1 in this proceeding before the time comes for a ruling
- 2 on the Petition for Change?
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't believe we'll have
- 4 the requisite information to be able to present that
- 5 information to the Board.
- 6 If you mean this procedure will wrap up by the
- 7 end of the year, that's just not possible.
- 8 MR. KEELING: So, if I understand your
- 9 testimony correctly, Petitioners are seeking approval
- 10 of the Petition without such a program based upon an
- 11 assurance that they'll take care of it later?
- MR. BERLINER: Objection: Argumentative.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- MR. KEELING: Do you know if Delta levees near
- 15 the proposed alignment typically have extra freeboard?
- 16 Do you know what I mean by "extra freeboard"?
- 17 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I understand the concept
- 18 of freeboard, but I'm not sure how you're using the
- 19 concept of "extra" in front of "freeboard."
- 20 MR. KEELING: Fair. Let me ask it
- 21 differently:
- Do you -- Do you have any understanding as to
- 23 how much freeboard, if any, levees in the Delta near
- 24 the proposed alignment typically have?
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I am -- No, I'm not

1 familiar with that. It may vary from one Reclamation

- 2 District to another. I don't know.
- 3 MR. KEELING: At Lines 22 through 25 on
- 4 Page 25, Mr. Hunt, if we can go down a little bit.
- 5 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 6 MR. KEELING: You refer to the, quote,
- 7 "pressurized face" tunnel boring machines proposed in
- 8 this Project.
- 9 Do you see that?
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes.
- 11 MR. KEELING: I'm fascinated. I wish you'd
- 12 give me an illustration but -- a visual.
- 13 But isn't it true that the tunnel-boring
- 14 machines that Petitioners propose to use have not yet
- 15 been built?
- 16 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: The machines that we would
- 17 propose to use, yes, they would not be constructed
- 18 until Contractors actually purchased -- issued purchase
- 19 orders to the tunnel-boring machine manufacturers.
- 20 We're several years away from that.
- 21 MR. KEELING: So, am I correct in
- 22 understanding that the engineering specs for
- 23 construction of those machines aren't even finalized
- 24 yet?
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: We have not developed any

1 engineering specifications for the tunnel-boring

- 2 machines.
- 3 MR. KEELING: And you're going to have a
- 4 number of these machines, all with pressurized face
- 5 construction as you testify here?
- 6 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- 7 Miss Ansley.
- 8 MS. ANSLEY: Yes. I believe this is outside
- 9 the scope of the rebuttal testimony.
- 10 Per the Hearing Officer's direction, the scope
- 11 of rebuttal is not just what -- just because he says
- 12 "pressurized face tunnel-boring machines" in his
- 13 testimony as a term, he does not discuss the
- 14 construction of that equipment, and any of that could
- 15 have been answered. This is the same equipment that's
- 16 been present through the whole proceeding.
- 17 And so your direction was, it's not repetitive
- 18 evidence. It's not evidence that Petitioners present
- 19 or, I assume, cross in earlier phases of this hearing.
- 20 So now we're talking one term in the context
- 21 of something else in his testimony and expanding on
- 22 that when it's not within the scope of his rebuttal.
- 23 It could have been asked at any time in this
- 24 proceedings.
- MR. KEELING: Well, I beg to differ.

- 1 Mr. Neudeck testified about the problems of
- 2 tunneling through saturated soils and the like.
- 3 And Mr. Bednarski responded by, "Not to worry,
- 4 Board. We can go through -- even through open water,"
- 5 he says, "because we have these pressurized face
- 6 tunnel-boring machines."
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And your --
- 8 Miss Morris.
- 9 MR. KEELING: So I -- I think I'm entitled to
- 10 dig down and find out what is the basis for that
- 11 testimony?
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Keeling, please
- 13 do so with civility and succinctness.
- MR. KEELING: Have you designed this
- 15 pressurized face you're talking about? Do you have a
- 16 final design for that?
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Asked and answered.
- 18 MR. KEELING: Do you know how long it takes to
- 19 build a tunnel-boring machine with a pressurized face?
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Morris.
- 21 MS. MORRIS: Objection: Outside the scope for
- 22 all the reasons that Miss Ansley previously said.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You know what?
- 24 Mr. Bednarski, are you able to shed any further light
- 25 into this technology that has yet to be designed, much

- 1 less built?
- 2 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I could probably shed a
- 3 little bit of information.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: What information
- 5 can you share?
- 6 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: In response to the
- 7 question, it would take about 12 months to build the
- 8 machine once a purchase order has been placed, 12 to 14
- 9 months.
- 10 The pressurized face machine that I refer to
- 11 is a group of machines of which there are specific
- 12 different. Ones, and I believe I've talked about these
- 13 in my previous testimony.
- 14 You can have a slurry pressurized face machine
- 15 or you can have an earth pressure balance pressurized
- 16 face machine. So there's several different types of
- 17 machines that fall into this overall category of
- 18 pressurized face. They've all been used before.
- 19 And we expect that their design for this
- 20 application is relatively well known. That's why we're
- 21 recommending that, and I previously testified about
- 22 that.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell,
- 24 Mr. Berliner, Miss Morris, Miss Ansley, et al., I hear
- 25 your objections and I appreciate the spirit in which

- 1 you are making them.
- 2 But the reason I am allowing Mr. Keeling to
- 3 pursue this, at least if he does it with civility and
- 4 succinctness, is that it adds information and value to
- 5 our consideration.
- 6 So, in that aspect, Mr. Keeling, proceed
- 7 carefully.
- 8 MR. KEELING: I'm off to a different topic.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And moving on to a
- 10 different topic, watch your tone, please, and maintain
- 11 civility.
- 12 MR. KEELING: How many Reclamation Districts
- 13 are there within the proposed tunnel alignment and the
- 14 footprints for WaterFix-related activities in the
- 15 Delta?
- 16 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I don't presently know.
- 17 MR. KEELING: Do you have an estimate?
- 18 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: An estimate, maybe 10 or
- 19 12. I don't know.
- 20 MR. KEELING: On Page 27 of your testimony,
- 21 you briefly describe recent work --
- 22 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 23 MR. KEELING: -- on a site preparation
- 24 contract on Bouldin Island and related interaction with
- 25 Reclamation District 756.

- 1 Do you recall that?
- 2 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, I do.
- 3 MR. KEELING: And, by the way, at Line 19 on
- 4 Page 27, you refer to RD 751. Is that a mistake?
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That is correct. It
- 6 should be RD 756.
- 7 MR. KEELING: Thank you.
- 8 And this site preparation contract that you're
- 9 working on is between RD 756 and the Petitioners?
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I wouldn't say that the
- 11 site preparation contract is between the Petitioners
- 12 and RD 756.
- We consulted with RD 756 in the preparation of
- 14 our plans and specifications, because the work falls
- 15 within their jurisdiction.
- The property is actually owned, as we've
- 17 previously discussed, by Metropolitan Water District.
- 18 MR. KEELING: And Metropolitan Water District
- 19 is the -- is the primary decision-maker on the Board of
- 20 756; is that correct?
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe we have some
- 22 members on that Board. I don't recall the exact makeup
- 23 of that Board, but I do know that we have at least one
- 24 representative on that Board.
- 25 MR. KEELING: Have the Petitioners sought

- 1 Encroachment Permits for any other Reclamation
- 2 Districts in the Delta for the WaterFix other than 756?
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: To the best of my
- 4 knowledge, no.
- 5 MR. KEELING: Have the Petitioners entered
- 6 into any discussions at all about site preparation
- 7 plans with any Reclamation Districts responsible for
- 8 levees on property not already owned by Metropolitan
- 9 Water District?
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: To the best of my
- 11 knowledge, no.
- 12 And, to clarify, we've only spoken with
- 13 Metropolitan Water District about Bouldin Island.
- 14 Metropolitan has several islands in the Delta.
- MR. KEELING: Thank you.
- 16 Going to the Revised Project in the SEIR, I --
- 17 as I listened to you this morning, as I reviewed the
- 18 SEIR, my understanding is that that Revised Project
- 19 involves tunnel realignments and some changed
- 20 footprints on WaterFix-related activities and
- 21 structures.
- Is that a fair statement?
- 23 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, it is.
- 24 MR. KEELING: As to sites that are the sites
- 25 of new alignment or new activities and structures, have

- 1 you identified the owners of those new locations?
- 2 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Could you clarify what you
- 3 mean by "identified the owners"?
- 4 MR. KEELING: Well, for example, where you
- 5 have a realignment of the tunnels, you've proposed to
- 6 shift them one direction or another onto other
- 7 property.
- 8 Have you identified the landowners of the
- 9 property to which they are being realigned?
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: We're aware through public
- 11 records who owns the different parcels that the new
- 12 fingerprint falls within, yes.
- So, from that standpoint, that would be the
- 14 level of identification that we've done at this point.
- 15 MR. KEELING: Has -- Have the Petitioners
- 16 contacted the owners of properties affected by the
- 17 realignments and other changes in the Revised Project?
- 18 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Relevance.
- 19 MR. MIZELL: Also to add to that: Vague and
- 20 ambiguous as to what he means by "contacting."
- 21 The Department has many different offices
- 22 involved, and so we would need to know the context of
- 23 he would like to have the answer cast.
- MR. KEELING: I'm asking to his knowledge.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Keeling, what

- 1 was your question again?
- 2 MR. KEELING: Have the Petitioners contacted
- 3 the owners of the properties affected by the revised
- 4 alignments and footprints?
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: In whatever form.
- 6 MR. KEELING: In whatever form.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Overruled.
- 8 Mr. Bednarski.
- 9 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I -- I'm not aware that
- 10 they have. I -- There may be some portion, some
- 11 percent, of DWR that has reached out, but I have not
- 12 been personally made aware of that.
- 13 MR. KEELING: To your knowledge, have any
- 14 of -- Well, probably asked and answered.
- To your knowledge, have any of these other
- 16 owners indicated an interest in participating in this
- 17 proceeding?
- 18 MR. BERLINER: Objection: Relevance.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Well, I think it's
- 20 relevant but Mr. Bednarski has indicated that he's not
- 21 aware of any contact.
- 22 So, Mr. Keeling --
- 23 MR. KEELING: Fair enough.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- move on.
- MR. KEELING: On that, I do have one question.

- 1 A rather large new structure, the Byron Tract
- 2 Forebay, which I believe you said was estimated at --
- 3 did I hear you -- it was 1100 acres or 1300 acres?
- 4 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe it's 1100 plus
- 5 or minus acres, yes.
- 6 MR. KEELING: And do you know who owns that
- 7 property?
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I do have an understanding
- 9 of who owns it.
- 10 MR. KEELING: Have you contacted that owner?
- 11 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: As far as from the Project
- 12 staff? No.
- 13 MR. KEELING: To your knowledge, has that
- 14 owner of that 1100 acres indicated any interest in
- 15 showing up at the WaterFix proceeding to discuss that?
- MR. BERLINER: Objection: Relevance.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Overruled,
- 18 Mr. Berliner, even though I don't believe Mr. Bednarski
- 19 can answer the question.
- 20 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I -- I don't know if they
- 21 have an interest in showing up at these -- at these
- 22 hearings.
- 23 MR. KEELING: If you'll give me just a minute,
- 24 I think I can cut through a lot of this.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Take that minute,

```
1
   Mr. Keeling.
             Everyone else can stand up and stretch.
 2
 3
                    (Pause in proceedings.)
             MR. KEELING: I'm ready.
 5
             Mr. Bednarski, going to Page 3 of your
    testimony, Lines 20 and following --
 6
 7
             (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
             MR. KEELING: -- I believe Mr. Herrick asked
 8
   you about this, and I apologize if I overlap with him.
 9
10
             As I understand it, and as you say, the barges
    originally envisioned as a way to deliver oversized
11
    equipment will no longer be delivering that equipment.
12
13
             Am I correct?
             WITNESS BEDNARSKI: That was the intent.
14
    However, all of our planning, as far as traffic
15
    analyses and others, we had planned to use road
16
    deliveries for all equipment and tunnel segments to the
17
    Intermediate Forebay, which is the purpose for having
18
    the -- having the Snodgrass Slough barge landing.
19
20
             So we identified it as a location that we
```

MR. KEELING: I'm a little confused.

21

22

23

by truck.

25 Are you telling me that you were never . . .

would potentially bring a barge to but, in reality, all

of the deliveries to that site were planned to be made

- 1 Let me see if I can clarify.
- 2 Are you saying that the deliveries that had
- 3 been planned by barges will now be delivered by trucks
- 4 traveling on roads?
- 5 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: No. We had -- Let me
- 6 clarify.
- 7 We had identified the plan to have a barge
- 8 landing at Snodgrass Slough more or less adjacent to
- 9 the Intermediate Forebay. However, we had not
- 10 identified specific loads of material that would be
- 11 brought there. We would provide it as an option for
- 12 the Contractor, the Tunnel Contractor, to make
- 13 deliveries.
- 14 However, for our subsequent analysis in
- 15 regards to traffic -- things like traffic and others,
- 16 we had not planned barge traffic up there. We had
- 17 planned to make all deliveries by road but we had kept
- 18 that as an option for the Contractors.
- 19 MR. KEELING: So the effect of this
- 20 elimination of this barge landing is to eliminate that
- 21 option.
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: It eliminates the
- 23 potential to make deliveries by water, and we're
- 24 comfortable with that on this Project.
- 25 MR. KEELING: And I'd like to direct your

```
1 attention -- And this is my final line of questions.
```

- 2 I've eliminated much of what I had to do but . . .
- Page 12, Lines 5 through 17.
- 4 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 5 MR. KEELING: In general, you talk about
- 6 communications between the Petitioners and counties
- 7 with respect to traffic.
- 8 Do you -- Do you recall that part of your
- 9 testimony?
- 10 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, I do.
- 11 I'd like to perhaps maybe refer you to
- 12 Mr. Choa here to answer the traffic questions.
- 13 MR. KEELING: On Lines 5 through 8, the
- 14 testimony reads (reading):
- 15 "Through the Notice of Preparation
- and Scoping Process, and before the
- 17 traffic analysis was conducted, San
- 18 Joaquin County, Sacramento County and
- 19 Yolo County were contacted regarding
- 20 roadways of regional significance that
- 21 could be affected by WaterFix Project
- 22 traffic."
- 23 And then there's a reference to State Water
- 24 Resources Control Board Exhibit 102, Appendix 19A, at
- 25 Pages 32 and 33.

```
1 Mr. Choa, you recall that we had that up on
```

- 2 the screen earlier today?
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, I do.
- 4 MR. KEELING: It consisted of two paragraphs
- 5 on Page 32 and then a chart on Page 33.
- 6 Why don't we put the chart up, Mr. Hunt.
- 7 I think I think the chart's on Page 33.
- 8 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 9 MR. KEELING: There we go.
- 10 Mr. Choa, I appreciate that you may not know
- 11 the answers to all my questions, but I have to ask
- 12 these.
- 13 Who from the Petitioners contacted San Joaquin
- 14 County about this?
- 15 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 16 WITNESS CHOA: To the best of my knowledge, it
- 17 was . . . the Petitioners. I don't know exactly who,
- 18 but they were -- they were contacted.
- 19 MR. KEELING: Then who at San Joaquin County
- 20 was contacted, to your knowledge?
- 21 WITNESS CHOA: To the best of my knowledge,
- 22 it's somebody within the county itself, I believe
- 23 Public Works.
- 24 MR. KEELING: What -- I assume -- Am I correct
- 25 in assuming that that contact would have taken

```
1 place . . . in 2012 or earlier?
```

- 2 WITNESS CHOA: Yes. Consistent with my
- 3 response before -- earlier today, yes, in 2012, when
- 4 the Project was -- was beginning.
- 5 MR. KEELING: Do you have any record of what
- 6 was discussed between these two identities of whom
- 7 you're not aware?
- 8 WITNESS CHOA: It's a document? It's . . .
- 9 So if you can bring up, let's see,
- 10 Appendix 19, Section 2. I believe that was the page
- 11 that we discussed previously.
- 12 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 13 WITNESS CHOA: My apologies. Maybe in 19,
- 14 Pages 32, 33.
- 15 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 16 WITNESS CHOA: Actually, the previous
- 17 document.
- 18 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 19 WITNESS CHOA: So, as we discussed earlier
- 20 today, this documents the process that was completed in
- 21 terms of agency outreach. It doesn't define
- 22 specifically who but states that San Joaquin County was
- 23 contacted beginning in January 2012.
- MR. KEELING: Do you know what information was
- 25 provided by whoever was representing the Petitioners to

- 1 whoever was at the county?
- 2 WITNESS CHOA: As stated in Lines 11 through
- 3 13, agencies, which includes San Joaquin County, were
- 4 sent a list of study segments for review and comment.
- 5 MR. KEELING: I read that. That's a general
- 6 statement. I'm asking specifically about the contact
- 7 with San Joaquin County.
- 8 MR. MIZELL: I'd object as asked and answered.
- 9 At this point, the witness has answered
- 10 multiple times to the best of his knowledge.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.
- MR. KEELING: Well, do you -- do you know what
- 13 information San Joaquin County provided to the
- 14 Petitioners?
- 15 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, I do.
- 16 If you go to Table . . . to the information --
- 17 I believe it's Table . . .
- 18 Could you scroll up a little bit.
- 19 (Exhibit displayed on screen .)
- 20 WITNESS CHOA: For San Joaquin County -- it's
- 21 SJ -- there are seven segments in which -- in terms of
- 22 information, in terms of volumes, and also pavement
- 23 condition information was provided.
- 24 MR. KEELING: So your testimony is that
- 25 identification of the segments and the categorization

1 of conditions, acceptable or deficient, came from the

- 2 county?
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: The information that was used
- 4 to determine that was provided by the county first,
- 5 SJ-01 through SJ-07.
- 6 MR. KEELING: What communications, if any,
- 7 have Petitioners had with the County of San Joaquin on
- 8 traffic impacts since that communication in or about
- 9 2012?
- 10 WITNESS CHOA: Well, if you go back to
- 11 DWR-1212.
- 12 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 13 WITNESS CHOA: In terms of information after
- 14 that point, we did not rely on just existing conditions
- 15 but we looked at future conditions with the proposed
- 16 construction of the California WaterFix to look at the,
- 17 again, future conditions and not 2012 data.
- 18 So there has not been additional communication
- 19 with them other than their review and comments on the
- 20 information provided in both the Final EIR and the
- 21 Supplemental EIR.
- MR. KEELING: To your knowledge, are there
- 23 presently any plans for the Petitioners to contact
- 24 San Joaquin County officials about traffic impacts in
- 25 San Joaquin County, including impacts resulting from

- 1 the Revised Project?
- 2 WITNESS CHOA: So if you scroll down to
- 3 Line -- And I have a slightly different version, so
- 4 Page 12.
- 5 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 6 WITNESS CHOA: Again, it shows in terms of
- 7 Transportation-la, 1b, 1c, and also in terms of
- 8 roadways, consistent with my testimony earlier this
- 9 morning, was, you know, they would be working directly
- 10 with San Joaquin County prior to construction and DWR
- 11 would implement site-specific construction management
- 12 plans.
- MR. KEELING: Thank you, Mr. Choa.
- 14 Thank you, Mr. Bednarski.
- 15 That's it.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you,
- 17 Mr. Keeling.
- 18 Miss Womack --
- MS. WOMACK: Yes.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- you are up.
- MS. WOMACK: All right.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Does anyone need a
- 23 break? Mr. Bednarski, Mr. Choa? All right. Let's
- 24 take a short break. We'll return at 4:05.
- 25 (Recess taken at taken at 3:58 p.m.)

```
1 (Proceedings resumed at 4:05 p.m.:)
```

- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. It is
- 3 4:05. Please take your seat.
- Before we turn to Miss Womack, by my estimate,
- 5 assuming we finish with Miss Womack's cross-examination
- 6 today, we still have three hours approximately of
- 7 Panel 1 tomorrow, and that does not include Mr. Brodsky
- 8 who did not give us a time estimate in his request.
- 9 Miss Meserve, you don't know?
- 10 MS. MESERVE: I'm going to guess an hour for
- 11 him.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That would have
- 13 been my guess as well.
- 14 So we have up to four hours of
- 15 cross-examination remaining for this panel and then
- 16 we'll discuss any redirect, which means that we will
- 17 not get to your Panel 2 until after the lunch break at
- 18 least tomorrow.
- 19 MR. MIZELL: Thank you. I'll have the
- 20 witnesses available after the lunch break.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any other
- 22 housekeeping matters we need to address?
- 23 Miss Morris.
- MS. MORRIS: Thank you.
- 25 I was looking for some clarification regarding

- 1 DWR-1143 Second Revised, I think we're on, about the
- 2 scope of cross-examination on that exhibit.
- 3 As I understand it, that information in terms
- 4 of the modeling and the outputs from the modeling have
- 5 been provided, and the witnesses have been
- 6 cross-examined for numerous hours on that.
- 7 And so I -- The way I understand -- and this
- 8 is why I'm seeking clarification -- is that that was
- 9 really just a tabulation of the basis for each of those
- 10 modeling criteria in that table, and so that the -- Is
- 11 the cross-exam then just limited just to where the
- 12 basis came from and how it was compiled and not to
- 13 actual modeling that may be derived from that criteria.
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So you're seeking
- 15 clarification on that.
- MS. MORRIS: (Nodding head.)
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Let's
- 18 hear from -- Anyone else want to chime in on just that
- 19 issue?
- 20 Mr. Aladjem.
- 21 MR. ALADJEM: Madam Chair, it will not
- 22 surprise you that my understanding was exactly the
- 23 opposite of Miss Morris', that Mr. Reyes was going to
- 24 be available to answer any questions that one would
- 25 have about what is in 11 -- DWR-1143.

- 1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Anyone else?
- 2 Hold on.
- 3 I assume, Mr. Bezerra, who actually is looking
- 4 slightly happier now with Mr. Aladjem's comment.
- 5 MR. BEZERRA: I fully concur with
- 6 Mr. Aladjem's highly anticipated comments.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Are you concurring
- 8 or are you adding more, Miss Des Jardins?
- 9 MS. DES JARDINS: I wanted to both concur and
- 10 add a little bit more.
- 11 The exhibit includes the Hearing Officer's
- 12 direction in preparing the exhibit. And I think asking
- 13 about the process of determining what is in that
- 14 exhibit should certainly be, particularly since it is
- 15 confusing. There are multiple -- There is a very large
- 16 number of modeling assumptions, many of which are not
- 17 included.
- 18 And so they were very clear directions about
- 19 what modeling assumptions should be included in the
- 20 table and that is in the exhibit itself.
- 21 Thank you.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Meserve.
- MS. MESERVE: I would just add that I think
- 24 it's about what's in 1143 Second Revised. It's also
- 25 about what's not in there and why not.

1 I think that the Hearing Officers ordered that

- 2 this be prepared and is -- you know, you guys said it
- 3 was necessary in order to understand the Petition and
- 4 it is maybe a part of the Petition at this point. I
- 5 don't know.
- 6 But I think that really -- I mean, we may need
- 7 to get into those questions to understand what the
- 8 scope is. But at this time, it would be premature to
- 9 try to limit what kind of questions could be asked by
- 10 that exhibit.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Final
- 12 clarification or . . .
- MR. MIZELL: I would like to --
- 14 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: . . responses?
- 15 MR. MIZELL: -- weigh in with Miss Morris'
- 16 seeking clarification here.
- 17 It was the Department's understanding based on
- 18 the Board's order on 1143 Second Revised that our
- 19 witnesses would be discussing the modeling assumptions
- 20 in the Operational Criteria and the Permit conditions
- 21 associated with those.
- 22 It was not our understanding that that would
- 23 extend into any sort of modeling results that would
- 24 ultimately flow from those operating criteria modeling
- 25 assumptions and Permit conditions.

1 So I think I'm now also concerned that we have

- 2 a difference of opinion with some of the other parties
- 3 as to whether or not DWR-1143 opens the door to discuss
- 4 the modeling results.
- 5 It's my understanding it does not. It simply
- 6 discussion about assumptions, criteria and Permit
- 7 conditions.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. We will
- 9 take this under advisement. We will provide you with
- 10 additional direction tomorrow morning before we get to
- 11 Panel 2.
- 12 And, Miss Womack, thank you for waiting.
- 13 Let me also acknowledge that we received your
- 14 letter from yesterday regarding the conflict between
- 15 this hearing and the Water Rights Fee Stakeholder
- 16 meeting.
- 17 MS. WOMACK: Yes.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you for
- 19 choosing to be here with us instead of at the
- 20 stakeholder meeting.
- Our B-unit Chief, David Ceccarelli will be
- 22 contacting you.
- 23 MS. WOMACK: Actually, he's already given me a
- 24 DVD.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Oh, that's good. I

- 1 was going to say he'd give you a DVD and he will be
- 2 available to answer any questions you have.
- 3 MS. WOMACK: You know I'll comment.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Right.
- 5 MS. WOMACK: Anyway, thank you so much. I
- 6 really appreciate it. It's hard to be two places at
- 7 once.
- 8 So, I just -- I want to double-check with you:
- 9 Am I correct in assuming that recreation comes
- 10 up later, because it's not in Mr. Bednarski's
- 11 testimony. I'm not sure where the recreation that's
- 12 talked about in the Supplemental comes in and I don't
- 13 know if I should bring it up here or if I should bring
- 14 it up later.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I believe you
- 16 should bring it up here because Mr. Bednarski is here
- 17 to answer questions about the EIR Supplemental.
- 18 Is that correct, Mr. Mizell?
- 19 MR. MIZELL: Yes. He is here to answer
- 20 questions about the Supplemental EIR.
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 22 MR. MIZELL: I believe that his -- one of his
- 23 opinions in his testimony -- and he can speak for
- 24 himself when we get into questioning -- does mention a
- 25 conclusion on recreation.

- 1 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 2 Miss Womack.
- 3 MS. WOMACK: Oh. And also climate change. Is
- 4 climate -- Because I was concerned with Miss . . .
- 5 But you -- your air quality and climate change
- 6 but you're really just air quality, so . . .
- 7 WITNESS YOON: I am here representing air --
- 8 22 which is --
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Not 29.
- 10 WITNESS YOON: Correct, not 29.
- 11 MS. WOMACK: Okay. So would 29 also be a
- 12 question I would ask Mr. Bednarski?
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: If it pertains to
- 14 the changes being proposed --
- MS. WOMACK: Absolutely.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell.
- 17 MR. MIZELL: Yeah. I would, maybe prematurely
- 18 but I'll raise the objection later if necessary.
- 19 Climate change scenario assumptions are not
- 20 different between the original document and the
- 21 Supplemental document. There's been extensive
- 22 testimony on climate change.
- 23 At this point, Mr. Bednarski is not here to
- 24 testify about things that are remaining the same from
- 25 the Adopted Project to the Proposed Supplemental

- 1 Project.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Understood.
- 3 MS. WOMACK: I have very specific questions
- 4 about Supplemental Pro -- 29 to do with climate change.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Why don't we get to
- 6 your question and we will --
- 7 MS. WOMACK: Okay. That sounds great.
- 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY
- 9 MS. WOMACK: All right. So I'm going to start
- 10 with Mr. Choa with traffic. If Mr. Bednarski --
- 11 Because I believe that's what we've doing; Mr. Volk;
- 12 then we'll get to Mr. Bednarski.
- 13 And I have an awful lot of questions:
- 14 Control, structures, impacts, dredging, all -- power
- 15 lines, all sorts of things that I just don't know,
- 16 south tunnels, footprint of the Byron Tract, more
- 17 questions there. Anyway, I have a lot of questions.
- So, saying that . . . Let's see.
- 19 Could I have -- Let's see. We'll start with
- 20 traffic.
- 21 So, Mr. Choa, why is -- Why -- Where is the
- 22 site-specific construction plans for Contra Costa
- 23 County? They seem to be missing and I want to know why
- 24 Contra Costa County isn't considered.
- 25 WITNESS CHOA: Contra Costa County was

- 1 actually considered. There were five segments
- 2 identified through the agency outreach.
- 3 Through the testimony of Mr. Bednarski, we
- 4 concentrated on Sacramento County, Yolo County and
- 5 San Joaquin County, but Contra Costa County was also
- 6 evaluated as part of the -- as part of the 114 segments
- 7 analyzed in the transportation section.
- 8 MS. WOMACK: But -- But you didn't do a -- You
- 9 didn't meet with Contra Costa County people?
- 10 WITNESS CHOA: Again, similar to the other
- 11 agencies, they were contacted at the beginning of the
- 12 Project identifying segments of potential effect for
- 13 their review and in terms of the segments, the
- 14 methodology, and so forth.
- So -- But they were not part of the DWR-1212
- 16 that specifically talked about those three previous
- 17 counties.
- 18 MS. WOMACK: Okay. So I'm a little confused.
- 19 They chose -- They said, "We don't want to be
- 20 a part of this"?
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- 22 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Misstates the
- 23 testimony.
- MS. WOMACK: I'm sorry. I'm trying --
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.

- 1 Miss Morris.
- 2 MS. MORRIS: I think it's really more of a
- 3 clarification. I think if we could ask the questions
- 4 in terms of traffic impacts from the Supplemental EIR,
- 5 if there are any changes, versus what Miss Womack seems
- 6 to be focusing on in rebuttal testimony because those
- 7 three counties provided testimony and that's why it was
- 8 rebutted.
- 9 Contra Costa did not provide similar
- 10 testimony, which is why I think there is some
- 11 confusion.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ah. Miss Womack,
- 13 does that help?
- 14 MS. WOMACK: No, because I live in Contra
- 15 Costa County. And -- You know, I'm affected by Contra
- 16 Costa County so I want to know -- It helps a little
- 17 bit.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Also, Miss Womack,
- 19 I believe you were here when Mr. Aladjem questioned
- 20 Mr. Bednarski about the inclusion of Contra Costa
- 21 County in future discussion and future mitigation
- 22 agreements.
- MS. WOMACK: But this is the confusing part.
- 24 Because Clifton Court Forebay has always been
- 25 in Contra Costa County. That's when it was built.

```
I mean, so why wouldn't you have your
```

- 2 essential? I just . . .
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: This is a response
- 4 for rebuttal. Contra Costa County didn't do rebuttal.
- 5 MS. WOMACK: Okay. So this is where I don't
- 6 fit in as well, yeah.
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: You should have
- 8 done it in Part 1.
- 9 MS. WOMACK: Buy I couldn't because, remember,
- 10 you were going for take my place.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER MARCUS: Ah.
- 12 MS. WOMACK: It's very hard to -- Yes. I'm
- 13 working with this so this is one of the problems.
- 14 Anyway, could I have the -- the Draft
- 15 Supplemental 19-3. Could you put that up because ${\tt I}$
- 16 wanted -- I'm a little confused with things here, and I
- 17 wanted to start by getting rid of my confusions, which
- 18 could be hard, but thank you.
- 19 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 20 MS. WOMACK: Okay. That is not what I have.
- 21 Oh, goodness. I'm looking for the -- all the lines
- 22 that tell the CT-01 and CC-05. I thought that it was
- 23 19-3 in the Supplemental.
- Or maybe it --
- MR. MIZELL: Chapter 19, Page 3.

```
1 MS. WOMACK: Yeah. I mean, I have -- See, I
```

- 2 have this but this is not -- This says 19-3 on it.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Chapter 19, Page 3,
- 4 please.
- 5 MS. WOMACK: Thank you.
- 6 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 7 MS. WOMACK: Ah. There we go. Thank you so
- 8 much.
- 9 About halfway down -- Let's see. Well, I'm
- 10 going to go to CT-01, I-5 Northbound say. That's about
- 11 halfway through, Mr. Choa.
- 12 And it says Florin to Pocket. And it says
- 13 it's a three-lane freeway. And I take it to mean
- 14 there's three lanes going in one direction.
- 15 WITNESS CHOA: That's correct, three lanes
- 16 going in one direction northbound.
- MS. WOMACK: Okay. So, just about that, is
- 18 CC-05, Byron Highway, SR 4, and it says it's a major
- 19 two-lane highway.
- 20 So I take it that means that there are two
- 21 lanes going in one direction.
- 22 WITNESS CHOA: That is incorrect. Only the
- 23 freeways, there's a -- In the original -- Final EIR, it
- 24 identified for freeways, it's per direction, but for
- 25 highways, it's both directions together. So it's a

- 1 two-lane.
- MS. WOMACK: Does that say that somewhere? I
- 3 must have missed that. Okay.
- 4 WITNESS CHOA: It was not in the Supplemental
- 5 EIR; it was in the Final EIR.
- 6 MS. WOMACK: I see.
- 7 Okay. Because that -- that just implies that
- 8 there's a lot more room there than there actually is.
- 9 Gosh, I've lived there through all -- from
- 10 '61 onward, '62, I guess. No, '63. And, you know, I
- 11 go back and visit frequently.
- 12 Okay. So thank you for clarifying that.
- Why are the studies that you've done only from
- 14 6 a.m. to 7 p.m. in the areas? Do I need -- You know,
- 15 the -- all of the traffic studies are from 6 a.m.
- 16 These traffic studies are from 6 a.m.
- 17 MR. MIZELL: To avoid continuous objections on
- 18 misstating facts and evidence, if Miss Womack could
- 19 please point us to a citation or a segment on the page
- 20 that indicates the facts she's stating. It would maybe
- 21 streamline my objections.
- 22 MS. WOMACK: Oh, sure. I'm so sorry. It's
- 23 the Proposed Project hourly roadway volumes and LOS
- 24 thresholds.
- Let's go ahead and look at Alameda 01.

1 Let's see. It's on Page 1, but I know it's by

- 2 segment.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on,
- 4 Miss Womack. Page 1 of what document?
- 5 MS. WOMACK: Well, you tell me. It's -- Could
- 6 you tell me, Mr. -- Because you know how difficult this
- 7 is. I was trying to find it. I think it's 19 and it's
- 8 for Alameda.
- 9 WITNESS CHOA: Miss Womack is referring to the
- 10 Appendix 19 --
- MS. WOMACK: Ah, okay.
- 12 WITNESS CHOA: -- which is accompanied to
- 13 Chapter 19.
- 14 MS. WOMACK: Oh, thank you. It just didn't
- 15 have all that stuff on it.
- 16 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 17 MS. WOMACK: All right. That's not it.
- 18 WITNESS CHOA: Mr. Hunt, could you look at
- 19 Appendix 19A?
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, you
- 21 must have pulled that document from somewhere.
- MS. WOMACK: Well, you know, DWR surprised me
- 23 with all my documents and, I'm sorry, I --
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You received it
- 25 just like that?

- 1 MS. WOMACK: Yes, I did.
- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: It wasn't --
- 3 MS. WOMACK: And I received --
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: It wasn't as part
- 5 of another document?
- 6 MS. WOMACK: It was -- It was -- I pulled out
- 7 the documents. I was provided a whole stack of them.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes. So when you
- 9 pulled it out, what was the initial document from which
- 10 you pulled it?
- 11 MS. WOMACK: I couldn't remember by the end.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, this
- 13 is not an efficient way to proceed.
- MS. WOMACK: Well, you know what? It isn't.
- 15 I have a lot of documents that have no -- that I've had
- 16 to go back and look up because there was nothing
- 17 provided.
- I was a little disappointed. It seems that,
- 19 well, DWR wouldn't -- You know, they wouldn't give me a
- 20 document. I think it should have a little more on
- 21 this.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Apparently it did,
- 23 because it was part of a larger document.
- 24 Miss Womack, I don't know how to facilitate
- 25 your cross-examination when we do not have the material

- 1 upon which you want to question these witnesses.
- 2 MS. WOMACK: I will be glad to bring the
- 3 little box I got.
- 4 Mr. Choa, you know where these are from. This
- 5 is what you provided. And this is not it, either.
- 6 I'm sorry. There's no document -- I don't
- 7 know why there's no documentation, you know. And at
- 8 the top, it says -- it's not very helpful.
- 9 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Perhaps if we might
- 10 get to the main question you have.
- 11 MS. WOMACK: Well, it -- I -- My main question
- 12 is: This -- And Mr. Mizell asked me to provide this
- 13 document. It says from 6:00 in the morning till 7:00
- 14 at night and I want to know --
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Choa --
- MS. WOMACK: Yes.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- in the traffic
- 18 studies that you conducted, is it true that the studies
- 19 were limited to those time period?
- 20 WITNESS CHOA: That is correct. It began at
- 21 6 a.m. in the morning until 7 p.m. at night, so 13
- 22 hours of the day.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And why were
- 24 those -- that time period?
- 25 WITNESS CHOA: Again, from the worst-case

- 1 analysis that we did for construction traffic, the
- 2 highest amount of traffic was analyzed to occur anytime
- 3 between 6 a.m. in the morning and 7 p.m. at night, to
- 4 include the morning and evening commute time periods.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.
- 6 MS. WOMACK: Does that include the traffic on
- 7 the Byron Highway?
- 8 WITNESS CHOA: That is correct. The same
- 9 methodology was used for all 114 segments that were
- 10 studied.
- 11 MS. WOMACK: Okay. Well, the Byron Highway --
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, I'm
- 13 going to caution you to refrain from commentary --
- MS. WOMACK: Okay.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- but to ask
- 16 specific questions of the witnesses.
- 17 MS. WOMACK: Okay. Mr. Choa, are you aware
- 18 that the Byron Highway is a -- between Tracy and Byron
- 19 is a two-lane -- a one-lane each way, so two-lane
- 20 highway that has -- now includes a development,
- 21 Mountain House, which is a 40,000-person development
- 22 that's being built out.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And let's not make
- 24 this a very compound question.
- MS. WOMACK: Well, are you aware of that?

- 1 Thank you.
- 2 WITNESS CHOA: Yes, I'm aware that Byron
- 3 Highway is a two-lane highway.
- 4 MS. WOMACK: Are you aware that Mountain House
- 5 is on -- in that segment and that it is a -- will be
- 6 built to 40,000 people and probably has 10,000 right
- 7 now.
- 8 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to object: Including
- 9 facts not in evidence.
- 10 And to the extent to which Mountain House may
- 11 or may not be built out in the future.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Choa, are you
- 13 familiar with that community?
- 14 WITNESS CHOA: Yes. And it was included as
- 15 part of the background traffic conditions without the
- 16 Project and then Project-related traffic was added on
- 17 top of that to determine whether or not there was an
- 18 impact.
- MS. WOMACK: And was that in 2012?
- 20 WITNESS CHOA: The baseline was 2012, but the
- 21 analysis looks at the full duration where the -- the
- 22 highest amount of traffic would occur in 2024.
- 23 MS. WOMACK: When the community is built out?
- 24 WITNESS CHOA: Again -- Based on, again,
- 25 information from -- In that case, Mountain House is in

1 San Joaquin County, whatever their projections were for

- 2 2024 for that community was included in this, yes.
- 3 MS. WOMACK: Okay. Thank you.
- 4 Let's see. Are you aware that traffic in --
- 5 between Tracy and Byron starts at 5:00 in the morning,
- 6 4:00 in the morning? 6 o'clock is not a -- Because
- 7 people are -- are traveling to the Bay Area?
- 8 MR. MIZELL: Objection: Assumes facts not in
- 9 evidence.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack,
- 11 Mr. Choa has answered the question with respect to the
- 12 time period for their traffic studies and why that time
- 13 period was chosen.
- 14 MS. WOMACK: He said it was chosen because it
- 15 is the highest traffic time. But he is not taking into
- 16 account the Bay Area and the three- or four-hour
- 17 commutes.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Now, you are
- 19 testifying.
- MS. WOMACK: I -- Well, but I --
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No.
- 22 MS. WOMACK: Six -- But 6 a.m. --
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You're -- You're --
- MS. WOMACK: Okay.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- arguing against

- 1 his testimony, which is not appropriate for
- 2 cross-examination.
- 3 MS. WOMACK: Okay. All right.
- 4 So... Hmm.
- 5 So, when you're talking about off-peak hours,
- 6 could you give me very specific off-peak hours?
- 7 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: He has answered the
- 8 question already with respect to the traffic studies
- 9 and the time period during which that was conducted.
- 10 MS. WOMACK: I did not hear numbers, so I --
- 11 I've heard, well, we'll -- we'll mitigate to a
- 12 different time, but I haven't heard the different times
- 13 that are good traffic times. So I would like to know
- 14 Mr. Choa's opinion of a good traffic time.
- 15 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm not sure --
- 16 Well, I will refrain. I for one am not sure what
- 17 specifically you're asking.
- MS. WOMACK: Well, I want to -- I don't know
- 19 if there is an off-peak time on these roads, they are
- 20 so severely impacted.
- 21 Remember, these roads were built -- Byron had
- 22 300 people.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- MR. MIZELL: When --
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm not asking you

```
1 to testify. I'm trying to understand the question.
```

- 2 And the question is of Mr. Choa . . .
- 3 Are you asking about mitigation options for
- 4 traffic?
- 5 MS. WOMACK: I want to know what the
- 6 off-peak -- He said the off-peak is, well, when there
- 7 isn't traffic. I have not heard a time. If he said
- 8 from 10:00 to 2:00 is our off-peak time, that would be
- 9 very specific and very helpful.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Are you able to
- 11 answer the question?
- MS. MORRIS: Can I -- I'm sorry.
- 13 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.
- Mr. Choa.
- 15 WITNESS CHOA: Is there a specific segment
- 16 that you're referring to?
- MS. WOMACK: Well, I'm very interested in the
- 18 segment that goes from Tracy all the way down the Byron
- 19 Highway, past Byron, all the way over to Discovery Bay.
- 20 So basically Byron Highway and Highway 4 --
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- MS. WOMACK: -- that segment.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Morris.
- MS. MORRIS: Vague and ambiguous as to "off
- 25 peak."

- 1 And, in addition, I think this is outside the
- 2 scope. Again, the scope of the Supplemental, as I
- 3 understood it, was to be changes. I don't understand
- 4 that these -- this traffic analysis in that area has
- 5 changed, and there was no specific rebuttal testimony
- 6 on this -- on these specific questions.
- 7 MS. WOMACK: Again, that's because I was
- 8 not -- I -- I was not -- I'm in a different
- 9 circumstance. This affects me directly.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: But, Miss Womack,
- 11 your different circumstance has to do with water rights
- 12 and potential injury to your water rights.
- 13 MR. MIZELL: Yes. My farmer cannot move
- 14 things as well. The roadways impact my farm, my
- 15 ability -- my farmer's ability to farm.
- My goodness. That's huge.
- 17 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Again, you're
- 18 testifying.
- 19 All right. Let's -- Let's try to move on,
- 20 because I don't believe --
- 21 MS. WOMACK: Certainly.
- 22 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- Mr. Choa can
- 23 answer that question.
- 24 WITNESS CHOA: I can provide more in general
- 25 in terms of, as Mr. Bednarski provided in the beginning

- 1 of this, that the -- compared to the Approved Project,
- 2 the Revised Project has a lower amount of traffic
- 3 compared to the Approved Project.
- 4 That's all I can give. I don't know the
- 5 specifics again for the segment or segments that
- 6 Miss Womack is referring to.
- 7 MS. WOMACK: Mr. Choa, you say that there's
- 8 a -- there's a decreased amount of traffic, and yet
- 9 I'm -- I'm concerned.
- 10 So the construction traffic for, say, the
- 11 control structure, or for the new -- for the -- all the
- 12 structures that would have taken place from the barge
- 13 at Western Canal -- but you call it West Canal -- are
- 14 now going to be trucked from Discovery Bay to -- on
- 15 Highway 4 down the Byron Highway to your facility and
- 16 to -- or the control structure on the Delta-Mendota
- 17 Canal. That will be all the way down past -- to the
- 18 Clifton Court Forebay.
- 19 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's try this,
- 20 Mr. Choa:
- 21 Will you explain your statement about the
- 22 reduction in traffic as a result of the changes
- 23 proposed in the EIR Supplement.
- 24 WITNESS CHOA: So I'll start and request
- 25 Mr. Bednarski to add.

```
1 I was talking about just the total Project.
```

- 2 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: The total Project.
- 3 WITNESS CHOA: Total Project, yes.
- 4 So it would take me some time to -- To the
- 5 best of my knowledge, off the top of my head, I don't
- 6 know the specifics about Byron Highway itself.
- 7 MS. WOMACK: So this is a change that I would
- 8 like addressed. I -- This is going to affect my
- 9 farmer, my farm.
- 10 The traffic -- And there clearly is going to
- 11 be a change in traffic because of the barges.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell or
- 13 Miss Ansley? Both of you are at the microphone.
- MS. ANSLEY: I would just like to object.
- 15 If Miss Womack has looked at a particular
- 16 portion of the traffic analysis --
- 17 MS. WOMACK: Absolutely.
- 18 MS. ANSLEY: -- in the Supplemental EIR, if
- 19 she can refer Mr. Choa to a specific line or line
- 20 segment or piece of the actual analysis.
- I think what we're struggling with is the
- 22 generalities of the question. He's here today to
- 23 answer questions about the traffic analysis, which was
- 24 done with the same methodology he's already testified.
- 25 But if she would like to refer him to a

- 1 specific road segment, again, in the analysis, I think
- 2 he would struggle less with answering the questions.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That would be
- 4 helpful if she is able to.
- 5 MS. WOMACK: Well, I have -- I do have them
- 6 all pulled. Yes, I have them here. And there's
- 7 several segments. There's quite a few segments.
- 8 But I don't know how they've been adjusted for
- 9 the barge. That's why I -- I guess my question is,
- 10 have you adjusted these segments? And we can say --
- 11 Golly.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Mizell?
- 13 MR. MIZELL: Yeah. I'd like to raise an
- 14 objection, cautiously here, that this particular
- 15 question has been asked and answered by two of the
- 16 attorneys who preceded Miss Womack, if the question is,
- 17 will the elimination of the barge landing site increase
- 18 traffic. That question has been asked twice and
- 19 answered twice.
- 20 MS. WOMACK: Not for Clifton -- not for Byron
- 21 Highway, not for -- not for this area. This has not
- 22 been asked.
- 23 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Can I provide some
- 24 clarification in that area?
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please do,

- 1 Mr. Bednarski.
- 2 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I'll do my best.
- 3 Can we bring up my testimony, DWR-1212, and go
- 4 to Page 13. So I think this goes directly to
- 5 Miss Womack's questions about the barge traffic and
- 6 landings.
- 7 (Exhibit displayed on screen.)
- 8 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Starting at Line 21, we
- 9 talk about the West Canal landing has been
- 10 eliminated --
- 11 MS. WOMACK: Yes.
- 12 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: -- and a new forebay site
- 13 does not include construction of a large landing.
- MS. WOMACK: Yes.
- 15 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: However, we follow that by
- 16 saying -- On Line 23, we talk about how, even without
- 17 the temporary barge landing being constructed, we still
- 18 plan to make barge deliveries to the new Byron Tract
- 19 Forebay site via barge.
- 20 So I think our overall conclusion is that
- 21 we've just shifted the location of the barge deliveries
- 22 from the West Canal to the Old River there near the
- 23 Byron Tract Forebay.
- 24 And so I think, consequently, our overall
- 25 conclusions as far as road traffic goes, it remains

- 1 unchanged with the revised facilities.
- MS. WOMACK: Could you --
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: With the original, we
- 4 still have a lot of construction work inside Clifton
- 5 Court that was going -- and that construction traffic
- 6 was going to be on Byron Highway.
- 7 With the new facilities, we have construction
- 8 equipment that's going to be on Byron Highway as we
- 9 construct the other facility.
- 10 But the barges will still be doing what they
- 11 were doing in the original Project.
- MS. WOMACK: So, the barge -- So the
- 13 construction at Clifton Court Forebay would not use
- 14 barges, you're saying. It was all going to be
- 15 trucking.
- 16 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: No, that is not correct.
- 17 I've testified in the last couple times in
- 18 front of this Board that we had a barge on the West
- 19 Canal.
- 20 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes.
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: And that we were going to
- 22 be delivering equipment and supplies to that location,
- 23 most notably, you know, at least half of the tunnel
- 24 lining segments.
- 25 That continues to be our approach with the

1 Byron Tract Forebay. We will have the barges come over

- 2 to the -- on Old River to that location and we'll
- 3 unload approximately one-half of the tunnel lining
- 4 segments and other pieces of equipment there.
- 5 So it's the same. No change.
- 6 MS. WOMACK: But -- But, from the Western
- 7 Canal, you would be able to drive over the land to
- 8 these various areas or on the levee top.
- 9 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: I believe we could still
- 10 do the same thing, is, we park the barge near -- on the
- 11 Old River near the Byron Tract Forebay. We'll be able
- 12 to take equipment off of the barges and put it on the
- 13 land, you know, if we need to without using the
- 14 highway, so . . .
- 15 At this level of our understanding of the
- 16 Project, at the conceptual level, we felt that there
- 17 was no change in either surface transportation or water
- 18 transportation with the revised option.
- 19 MS. WOMACK: Okay. Okay. So I'll move on.
- 20 So, Mr. Choa, how old is the Old River Bridge?
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And your point in
- 22 asking that, Miss Womack?
- MS. WOMACK: It was old when I was a child.
- 24 I'm old.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And?

```
1 MS. WOMACK: Well, I want to know what the
```

- 2 contingency plans are when it breaks, because it will.
- 3 It's very old.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Then let's ask
- 5 whether there has been any contingency plans or
- 6 analysis with respect to impact to that bridge.
- 7 WITNESS BRADBURY: I guess our response at
- 8 this point would be that we would be working closely
- 9 with Caltrans to work with them to make sure that the
- 10 bridge is in operating condition before we begin making
- 11 deliveries down there.
- 12 We -- A number of years ago, we'd already
- 13 begun preliminary discussions with them about the use
- 14 of that bridge for barges.
- 15 We could also take a look at -- Perhaps
- 16 there's a different routing on the waterways. But,
- 17 again, we haven't gone to the level of detail to
- 18 identify how we would bring in a barge not coming up
- 19 Old River to that location.
- 20 MS. WOMACK: Absolutely. There it is no way.
- 21 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: There's the potential for
- 22 that. But until we get further into the Project, we
- 23 don't have any specifics on that.
- MS. WOMACK: So you have no --
- 25 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: So, I'm just saying

- 1 that --
- 2 MS. WOMACK: -- you have no contingency plans.
- 3 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: No. I'm saying that there
- 4 is the potential for other waterways to be our
- 5 contingency to get to that location.
- 6 But as far as the Conceptual Engineering
- 7 Report goes, at 10 percent design, we have not
- 8 developed all of those contingency plans at this point.
- 9 MS. WOMACK: So what other -- I'm confused
- 10 what other waterways there are you would use to avoid
- 11 Old River.
- 12 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Morris.
- MS. MORRIS: Objection: This is an incomplete
- 14 hypothetical. The witness has kindly answered even
- 15 though it's a hypothetical.
- 16 And I'd just object that it's outside the
- 17 scope and it's been asked and answered.
- 18 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, I'm
- 19 not sure to what extent we can provide any further
- 20 clarity on this for you.
- MS. WOMACK: Um-hmm. Okay.
- Well, let's see.
- Are you aware, Mr. Choa, that over 13,000
- 24 people live at Discovery Bay?
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And what is your

- 1 question rather than . . .
- Where are you going with this?
- 3 MS. WOMACK: Well, I'm asking, are you aware
- 4 of that?
- 5 WITNESS CHOA: Well, if you state it as a
- 6 fact, I am aware of it now.
- 7 MS. WOMACK: Okay. You can Google it. It's
- 8 no big deal. That's great.
- 9 So, those 13,000 people, many of them drive to
- 10 the City, and many of them drive to Stockton. In other
- 11 words, those roads are very busy.
- 12 So, the people that drive to Stockton, that --
- 13 You've talked about mitigating Highway 4 if -- if
- 14 there's a problem.
- 15 How would you have those people go from
- 16 Discovery Bay to Stockton, those people that work in
- 17 Stockton and use -- we used to call it the Island
- 18 Way -- but Highway 4 to Stockton?
- 19 How would you mitigate their -- their traffic,
- 20 where they should go?
- 21 MR. MIZELL: I'm going to lodge an objection
- 22 again for facts not in evidence.
- I may pose an suggestion: If the Board would
- 24 allow, the witness could certainly attempt to answer in
- 25 hypothetical that the facts are accurate.

- 1 Where my objections come in is where a fact
- 2 that is -- well, a presumable fact is stated by the
- 3 questioner, and then I'm forced to respond to it on the
- 4 record.
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Understood.
- 6 MR. MIZELL: If we simply treat the questions
- 7 in this round of cross-examination as hypotheticals
- 8 where they state facts, then we could avoid some
- 9 objections from me.
- 10 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes. This is all
- 11 hypothetical.
- MS. WOMACK: Not to the people that work
- 13 there. We have real people.
- So, Mr. Choa, the point -- Moving to the point
- 15 of this is that, when Highway 4 is -- is -- is taken
- 16 out of commission, which it is from time to time
- 17 because it's a very dangerous road, there's -- When
- 18 Highway 4 is closed between Discovery Bay and Stockton,
- 19 do you know where people -- the routes that people
- 20 take?
- 21 WITNESS CHOA: Based on your hypothetical, if
- 22 Highway 4 is closed, I do not know specifically what
- 23 routes they would take when -- you know, when that does
- 24 occur and . . .
- MS. WOMACK: So, have -- So have you, then --

- 1 I guess -- Have you allowed for Highway 4 closing down
- 2 and what that will do to traffic in the other areas?
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Morris.
- 4 MS. MORRIS: Yeah. Objection: This is not a
- 5 question specific to WaterFix or impacts from WaterFix,
- 6 so maybe we could rephrase it in terms of, I guess, if
- 7 WaterFix shut down Highway 4.
- 8 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, that's --
- 9 MS. WOMACK: Oh, it's the WaterFix
- 10 construction. I'm sorry. I thought we were at the
- 11 WaterFix and this is kind of -- You know, I'm clearly
- 12 not a lawyer.
- 13 (Pause in proceedings.)
- 14 WITNESS BRADBURY: As far as I'm aware --
- 15 Mr. Choa, you can correct me if I'm wrong -- we don't
- 16 have any plans to shut down Highway 4 with any of our
- 17 activities.
- 18 We have three transportation Mitigation
- 19 Measures that we proposed to utilize to minimize any
- 20 traffic impacts.
- MS. WOMACK: On Highway 4?
- 22 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: Yes, we have -- Yes, we
- 23 do.
- 24 And we talked about some of those this
- 25 morning, or earlier today, in regards to the barges

- 1 coming down the Old River, that we would work with the
- 2 Construction Contractors to schedule their passage
- 3 through that area in off-peak hours.
- 4 So we -- None of our construction plans modify
- 5 Highway 4, do anything to Highway 4, other than this
- 6 bridge opening, and we have plans to --
- 7 MS. WOMACK: And -- Okay. And you said the
- 8 Mitigation Measure was a time, as I heard you with
- 9 Mr. Herrick. It's a time.
- 10 What is the off-peak time you would put the
- 11 barges through?
- 12 If this is your plan.
- 13 WITNESS CHOA: Again, there's opportunities in
- 14 terms of between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m. It might be at
- 15 10:00 in the morning or 2:00 in the afternoon.
- 16 It could also be, again, outside those time
- 17 periods at, you know, 3 o'clock in the morning when
- 18 there's very little or low volumes on Highway 4 or
- 19 State Route 4.
- 20 Again, the purpose of the transportation
- 21 analysis was look at the higher volume time periods,
- 22 but there is opportunities to have those barge trips
- 23 occur, again, outside that 6 a.m. to 7 p.m. time
- 24 period.
- MS. WOMACK: How --

```
1 WITNESS BEDNARSKI: And I might add that this
```

- 2 is the approach that we would take for the other
- 3 bridges in the Delta, very similar approach to what
- 4 Mr. Choa just explained.
- 5 MS. WOMACK: Are you saying -- Mr. Bednarski,
- 6 are you saying that the traffic in -- I don't know
- 7 where there's a bridge -- that the traffic -- Are you
- 8 saying the traffic didn't go to the Bay Area from
- 9 Discovery Bay, going to Stockton, that is the same
- 10 traffic as you're going to incur in bridges in the
- 11 middle of the Delta?
- 12 And, Mr. Bednarski, are you saying that's the
- 13 same?
- MR. BERLINER: Objection: Vague and
- 15 ambiguous.
- 16 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And I believe it
- 17 misstates the witness' testimony.
- 18 MS. WOMACK: You know, I just have a really
- 19 hard time having just been in traffic there. I have --
- 20 I have had to avoid --
- 21 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack.
- MS. WOMACK: I know I can't do that.
- 23 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack --
- MS. WOMACK: Okay.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: -- you are not

- 1 conducting an efficient cross-examination.
- MS. WOMACK: Well, I'm trying my best.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I need you -- I
- 4 need you to do better.
- 5 You've been through this with us for several
- 6 years. You've seen the attorneys and the other
- 7 non-attorneys conducting cross-examination.
- I expect you to be more focused, more concise,
- 9 more clear, and better prepared.
- 10 MS. WOMACK: I am prepared.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No, you are not.
- 12 And with that, Miss Womack, I'm going to end
- 13 your cross-examination for today. We will return with
- 14 you tomorrow.
- I strongly encourage you to, tonight, focus on
- 16 your calculation, ensure that your questions are
- 17 focused and direct without commentaries and testimony
- 18 on your part.
- 19 And, if at all possible -- and I strongly
- 20 encourage you to do this -- to actually identify and
- 21 pull from the testimony presented by these witnesses
- 22 the specific citations to which you want to direct
- 23 them, upon which you want to focus your questions.
- MS. WOMACK: I think this is pretty specific.
- 25 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No. That is not

- 1 specific enough.
- 2 You have to --
- 3 MS. WOMACK: It is from the draft.
- 4 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Womack, you
- 5 must identify, as everyone else conducting
- 6 cross-examination has, the specific exhibit number,
- 7 page number and, if appropriate, line number of the
- 8 testimony to which you are conducting
- 9 cross-examination.
- 10 MS. WOMACK: I will bring in my box.
- 11 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I don't have an
- 12 opinion on what you bring, as long as you are able to
- 13 provide us with that specific citation so that these
- 14 witnesses can answer your question, so that we will all
- 15 benefit from your cross-examination.
- 16 Otherwise, it's just a fishing expedition on
- 17 your part that does not help our understanding.
- 18 I'm asking you to help us better understand
- 19 your concerns by being more focused and more prepared
- 20 for your cross-examination.
- 21 Help us better understand --
- 22 MS. WOMACK: I'm sorry. I'm just very
- 23 disappointed in the paperwork that I have been given.
- 24 And that's all I can say. To me, this should
- 25 have -- I agree this should have more on it. This is

1 all part of the Draft Supplemental EIR that was sent to

- 2 me by DWR.
- 3 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right.
- 4 MS. WOMACK: And so I -- I'm . . .
- 5 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Miss Meserve.
- 6 MS. MESERVE: Just a quick clarification.
- 7 I think one of -- I don't know if this is the
- 8 reason for the lack of marking, but -- And I probably
- 9 should have brought it up sooner.
- 10 But one of the things is, when we mark
- 11 exhibits, it's a program in Adobe or whatever, and it
- 12 marks every single page with that exhibit number on the
- 13 top. But, for some reason, when DWR makes their
- 14 exhibits, it's only on the first page, not the rest of
- 15 the pages.
- 16 So it would be great if everybody using the
- 17 convention of making sure the exhibit number's on every
- 18 single page at the top right corner. It would be
- 19 awesome.
- 20 So I don't know if that's part of the problem
- 21 but I just thought I'd add that.
- MS. WOMACK: Thank you so much.
- Thank you.
- 24 CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And before we
- 25 adjourn:

Τ	Mr. Mizell, I would encourage you to spend
2	some time with Miss Womack. And to the extent that you
3	might help her identify the testimony to which she'll
4	be conducting cross-examination, it might be helpful to
5	all of us.
6	MS. MORRIS: I would volunteer to do that. So
7	I'm willing to stay after. If you have the documents,
8	I can help you pull the exhibit numbers.
9	CO-HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. Thank
10	you, Miss Morris.
11	Thank you all. Welcome back.
12	With that, we will see you at 9:30 tomorrow.
13	(Proceedings adjourned at 4:48 p.m.)
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

```
State of California
1
   County of Sacramento
 2
 3
         I, Candace L. Yount, Certified Shorthand Reporter
 4
    for the State of California, County of Sacramento, do
 5
   hereby certify:
         That I was present in the afternoon session of the
 7
    above proceedings;
 8
 9
         That I took down in machine shorthand notes all
   proceedings had and testimony given;
10
11
         That I thereafter transcribed said shorthand notes
   with the aid of a computer;
12
         That the above and foregoing is a full, true, and
13
    correct transcription of the shorthand notes of the
14
    afternoon proceedings, and a full, true and correct
15
    transcript of all afternoon proceedings had and
16
   testimony taken;
17
18
         That I am not a party to the action or related to
    a party or counsel;
19
20
         That I have no financial or other interest in the
   outcome of the action.
21
   Dated: August 8, 2018
22
23
24
25
                        Candace L. Yount, CSR No. 2737
```

1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)) ss.
2	COUNTY OF MARIN)
3	I, DEBORAH FUQUA, a Certified Shorthand
4	Reporter of the State of California, do hereby
5	certify that the foregoing proceedings (Pages 1
6	through 108) were reported by me, a disinterested
7	person, and thereafter transcribed under my
8	direction into typewriting and which typewriting is
9	a true and correct transcription of said
10	proceedings.
11	I further certify that I am not of counsel
12	or attorney for either or any of the parties in the
13	foregoing proceeding and caption named, nor in any
14	way interested in the outcome of the cause named in
15	said caption.
16	Dated the 8th day of August, 2018.
17	
18	
19	DEBORAH FUQUA
20	CSR NO. 12948
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	